James Bulford
his Book
March 10th
1769.

1568 | 3376.

BOOKS *printed for* T. LONGMAN.

I. PHædrus's Fables. The 5th Edition.

II. The Goſpels for each *Sunday*, with ſome few Chapters taken out of *Caſtalio*'s Verſion of the *Latin Teſtament*, and intended for a *Sunday*'s Exerciſe.

All theſe, with Engliſh *Notes, by* William Willymot, *LL.D. for the Uſe of Schools.*

III. Exerciſes to the *Accidence*; or, an Exemplification of the ſeveral Moods and Tenſes, and of the principal Rules of Conſtruction: Conſiſting chiefly of moral Sentences collected out of the beſt *Roman* Authours, and tranſlated into *Engliſh*, to be rendered back into *Latin*, the *Latin* Words being ſet in the oppoſite Column, with References to the *Latin Syntax*, and Notes. The fourth Edition, with Additions. By *William Turner*, M. A. late Maſter of the Free-School at *Colcheſter*.

IV. The Common Accidence examined and explained by ſhort Queſtions, according to the very Words of the Book, conducing very much to the Eaſe of the Teacher, and Benefit of the Learner, being helpful to the better underſtanding of the Rudiments and Grounds of Grammar, delivered in that and the like Introduction to the *Latin* Tongue. Written heretofore, and made uſe of in *Rotheram* School, and now publiſhed for the Profit of young Beginners in that and other Schools. By *Charles Hoole*, M. A. late Teacher of a private Grammar-School, near *Token-Houſe Garden*, in *Lothbury*.

V. *Terminationes & Exempla Declinationum & Conjugationum in uſum Grammaticaſtrorum*. By the ſame Authour.

VI. A little Vocabulary, *Engliſh* and *Latin*, for the Uſe of little Children that begin to learn the *Latin* Tongue. By the ſame Authour.

A SELECT

CENTURY

Cordier's M.

OF

CORDERIUS's Colloquies:

WITH

ENGLISH NOTES.

By WILLIAM WILLYMOT, LL.D.
Vice-Provoſt of *King's College* in *Cambridge*.

For the Uſe of SCHOOLS.

THE TENTH EDITION.

To which is now added,

A PARSING INDEX,

Containing the Interpretation of WORDS and PHRASES, with their FLEXION.

Adapted to the Uſe of Young Beginners.
By *S. P.*

LONDON:
Printed for T. LONGMAN, in *Pater-noſter Row*.
M.DCC.LX.

BRITISH MUSEUM

SELECTA COLLOQUIORUM

Maturini CORDERII Centuria.

COLLOQUIUM I.

Argumentum. *Puer ultro ſalutatum venit præceptorem. Comiter ab illo accipitur. Reddit quæ præſcripta fuerunt. Laudatur à magiſtro. Deum laudat. Munuſculis blandis invitatur.* Exemplum ad parvulos blandè & comiter in ſcholâ tractandos, ne ſeveritate diſciplinæ abſterreantur.

Eraſmus, Præceptor.

SALVE, præceptor. *P.* Salvus ſis, mi Eraſme. Unde venis [1] tam multò manè? *E.* E cubiculo noſtro. *P.* Quando ſurrexiſti? *E.* Paulò ante ſextam, præceptor. *P.* Quid ais? *E.* Sic eſt, ut dico. *P.* Tu nimis es matutinus: quis te expergefecit? *E.* Frater meus. *P.* An precatus es Deum? *E.* Quum primùm frater me pexuit, precatus ſum. *P.* Quomodo? *E.* Flexis genibus, & conjunctis manibus, dixi precationem dominicam, cum gratiarum actione. *P.* Quâ linguâ? *E.* Latinâ. *P.* O factum bene! Quis te miſit ad me? *E.* Nemo. *P.* [2] Quid ergo? *E.* Ultro veni. *P.* Mi animule, quàm pulchrum eſt ſapere! Nonne eſt jentandi tempus? *E.* Nondum eſurio.

[1] Tam multò manè.] *So early in the Morning.* [2] Quid ergo?] *How then?*

COLLOQUIUM II.

Argumentum. *Duo pueri ad prælectionem repetendam ſeſe parant.* Lectiones ſæpe repetendæ.

Abrahamus, Bartholomæus.

EAmus unà repetitum. *B.* [1] Quid ego repeterem? Nonne ſatis eſt, quòd ſolus repetiverim? *A.* Si tantùm ſemel aut bis repetîeris, id [2] parum eſt ad ediſcendum. *B.* Immo circiter decies repetivi. *A.* [3] Ne id quidem ſufficit. *B.* Quid igitur vis ampliùs? *A.* Si vis [4] certiſſimè reddere coram præceptore, opus eſt cum aliquo repetiviſſe. *B.* Iſtud ego neſciebam: ſed tibi libenter aſſentior. *A.* Faciamus ergo, quod ego te [5] monebam. *B.* [6] Equidem non recuſo: incipe.

COLLOQUIUM III.

Argumentum. *Exordium eſt ad repetendam prælectionem.*

Cornelius, Daniel.

QUID agis? *D.* Repeto mecum. *C.* Quid repetis? *D.* Præſcriptum hodiernum præceptoris. *C.* [7] Teneſne memoriâ. *D.* [8] Sic opinor. *C.* Repetamus unà; ſic uterque noſtrûm rectiùs pronunciabit coram præceptore. *D.* [9] Tu igitur incipe, qui me provocâſti. *C.* Age, attentus eſto; ne me ſinas aberrare. *D.* Sum promptior ad audiendum, quàm tu ad pronunciandum.

1 Quid?] Scil. *ob* ſeu *propter.*

2 Parum.] *Too little. Not ſufficient.*

3 Ne id quidem ſufficit.] *Even that is not ſufficient. That is not enough neither.*

Certiſſimè reddere.] *To repete (ſay your Leſſon) very exactly (without any Miſtake at all.)*

5 Monebam.] *Facere.*

6 Equidem non recuſo.] *I am not againſt it, for my part.*

6 Teneſne Memoriâ?] *Have you it by heart? Can you ſay it?*

8 Sic opinor.] *I think ſo.*

9 Tu igitur incipe.] *Begin you then.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM IV.

Argumentum. *Exordium eſt ad colloquendum.* Qui bene agit, reprehendi non timet. Prudenter igitur facit, ç præceptum iſtud uſurpat. Sic age, ne timeas.

Gabriel, Hieronymus.

JAmne tenes [2] quæ reddenda ſunt horâ tertiâ? *H.* Teneo. *G.* [3] Ego quoque. *H.* Ergo confabulemur pauliſper. *G.* Sed [4] ſi intervenerit obſervator, putabit nos garrire. *H.* Quid times, ubi nihil timendum eſt? Si venerit, non deprehendet nos in otio, aut in re malâ: audiat, ſi velit, noſtrum colloquium. *G.* Optimè loqueris. [5] Secedamus aliquò in angulum, ne quis nos impediat.

COLLOQUIUM V.

Argumentum. *Admonitio brevis, ſed pueris aptiſſima.*

Johannes, Leonardus.

NON [6] decet hîc otiari, aut garrire, dum præceptor expectatur. *L.* Quid ais, non decet? Immo non licet: niſi volumus vapulare. *J.* Tu igitur audi me, dum prælectionem pronuncio: ego deinde te audiam. *L.* Age, pronuncia.

COLLOQUIUM VI.

Argumentum. *Puer diligentiam in literis admonitus fruſtrà ait ſe moneri; quòd aliam aliquam artem mallet diſcere, quàm literas.* Cuique ars diſcenda eſt ingenio ſuo apta.

Adolphus, Beatus.

MIror ego [7] quid tibi velis: tu ferè ſemper es otioſus, aut garris, aut [8] ineptis. *B.* [9] Quid vis faciam?

[1] Jamne tenes?] *Memoriâ* ſc. *Have you got yet?*

[2] Quæ reddenda ſunt.] *Nobis* ſc. coram præceptore. *What we are to repete.*

[3] Ego quoque.] *Teneo* ſc.

[4] Si intervenerit obſervator.] *If the Monitor ſhould come in upon us in the mean time.*

[5] Secedamus aliquò in angulum.] *Let us withdraw into ſome Corner; for* in aliquem angulum.

[6] Decet.] *Nos* ſc.

[7] Quid tibi velis.] *What you mean.*

[8] Ineptis.] *Are trifling.*

[9] Quid vis faciam?] *Ut* ſc. *What would you have me to do?*

A. [1] Ut ſtudeas diligenter. *B.* Cur me iſtud mones? *A.* [2] Pro meo in te amore, tuâque utilitate. *B.* Fruſtrà mones. *A.* Quid ita? *B.* Quia non eſt mihi animus in literis. *A.* Quid ergo [3] velles? *B.* Diſcere aliquam artem [4] aptam ingenio meo. *A.* Jamne cogitâſti quænam ars tibi placeat potiſſimùm? *B.* Jampridem. *A.* [5] Cur ergo patrem non admones? *B.* Nunquam auſus ſum. *A.* Cur non? *B.* Vereor ne mihi iraſcatur. *A.* Roga præceptorem, ut illi dicat. *B.* Immo te oro, mi Adolphe, dic tu ipſe præceptori [6] meis verbis, nam verecundia me impedit. Faciéſne quod rogo? *A.* Faciam certè, idque libentiſſimè. Valde enim tædet me videre te adeò remiſſum. *B.* O quàm mihi gratum feceris? *A.* Sed præceptor [7] te appellabit. *B.* Quid tum? Oblata occaſio me audacem reddet ad mentem meam liberè aperiendam. *A.* Rectè judicas. *B.* Tu igitur [8] fac promiſſi memineris: deinde renuncia mihi quid ille tibi reſponderit. *A.* Alioqui eſſem tibi nuncius inutilis.

COLLOQUIUM VII.

Argumentum. *Puer infeliciori ingenio docetur, quibus adminiculis ad eruditionem fiat progreſſio.* Virtutis ſtudium non parum ad eruditionem adipiſcendam confert. Qui virtutis rationem habet, dotibus animi augetur à Deo.

Beatus, Calvinus.

VISNE permanere in iſtâ ignorantiâ? *C.* [9] Avertat Deus! *B.* Quid igitur facies? *C.* Da mihi [10] ſuper hâc re concilium, quæſo. *B.* In primis Deum ſæpiſſime & [11] ex animo precare; deinde ſemper attentus eſto:

[1] Ut ſtudeas diligenter.] *Volo* ſc. *Study hard.*

[2] Pro meo in te amore, tuâque utilitate.] *Out of my Love to you, and for your own Good.*

[3] Velles?] *Facere* ſc.

[4] Aptam ingenio meo.] *Suitable to my Genius.*

[5] Cur ergo patrem non admones?] *Why do not you ſpeak to your Father of it then?*

[6] Meis verbis.] *From me. In my Name.*

[7] Te appellabit.] *Will ſpeak to you.*

[8] Fac memineris.] *Ut* ſc. *See you remember. Take care to remember.*

[9] Avertat Deus!] *God forbid!*

[10] Super hâc re] *Upon (about) this Matter.*

[11] Ex animo.] *Heartily.*

hoc

hoc eſt, diligenter audito quicquid docetur, ſive præceptor loquatur, ſive aliquid reddant condiſcipuli tui; poſtremò charitatem diligenter [1] cole. *C.* Quibus modis? *B.* [2] Neminem neque lædito, neque offendito; nemini invideto; neminem odio habeto; ſed contrà, omnes dilige tanquam fratres, ac [3] bene omnibus, quoad poteris, facito. *C.* [4] Quid illa mihi conferunt ad ſtudiorum profectum? *B.* Plurimùm. *C.* Quomodo? *B.* Sic enim Deus tibi illuminabit ingenium; memoriam ac cæteras [5] animi dotes augebit; [6] denique ſtudia tua ita promovebit, ut majores in eâ re progreſſus indies facies. *C.* Conſilium mihi ſanè das optimum. Utinam in Dei ipſius gloriam uti perpetuò valeam, [7] tibique aliquando referre gratiam! *B.* Non opto, ut mihi aliud gratiæ [8] eo nomine referas, niſi ut Deum ſæpenumero laudes, ſtudiaque honeſta ſemper proſequaris, atque ita ad divinarum literarum cognitionem tandem pervenias.

COLLOQUIUM VIII.

Argumentum. *Patris docti diligentia in filiis domi docendis.* Beneficium Dei agnoſcendum ab iis, qui bonos parentes habent. Fratres ex fide in Chriſtum.

Demetrius, Eliſæus.

QUando rediiſti domo? *E.* [9] Tantùm redeo. *D.* Ubi eſt frater? *E.* Manſit domi. *D.* Cur manſit? *E.* Ut prandéret cum matre. *D.* Tu verò cur etiam non man-

1 Cole.] *Practiſe.*

2 Neminem neque lædito, neque offendito. *Do not either hurt, or offend, any body.* See *Neque* in the peculiar Uſe and Signification of certain Words in the *Latin* Tongue.

3 Bene omnibus, quoad poteris, facito.] *Do Good to all, as far as in you lies.*

4 Quid illa mihi conferunt ad ſtudiorum profectum?] *What will thoſe Things contribute towards the Advancement of my Studies? What will thoſe Things profit me towards,* &c.

5 Animi dotes.] *Natural gifts, qualifications, powers of the Soul.*

6 Denique.] *In ſhort, in fine.*

7 Tibique aliquando gratiam referre.] *And to make you a return ſome time or other (at laſt.)*

8 Eo nomine.] *Upon that Account.*

9 Tantùm redeo.] *I am but juſt returned.*

ſiſti?

ſiſti? *E.* [1] Jam pranderam cum patre. *D.* Quis vobis miniſtrabat? *E.* Ancilla. *D.* Quid mater, ubi erat? *E.* Etiam domi, ſed occupata. *D.* Quâ in re? *E.* [2] In recipiendo tritico quod nobis advectum fuerat. *D.* Quando redibis domum? *E.* Quum accerſor à patre. *D.* Quo die iſtud erit? *E.* Fortaſſe hinc ad quatuor dies. *D.* Cur vos tam ſæpe domum commeatis? *E.* Sic volunt parentes. *D.* Quid agitis domi? *E.* Quod jubemur à parentibus. *D.* Sed interim perit vobis ſtudiorum tempus. *E.* Non omnino perit. *D.* Quid igitur? *E.* Quoties pater non eſt neceſſariò occupatus, omnibus horis exercet nos, manè, ante & poſt prandium, ante cœnam, [3] à cœnâ ſatis diu, poſtremò etiam antequam cubitum eamus. *D.* Quibus rebus vos exercet? *E.* Exigit à nobis ea potiſſimùm, quæ totâ hebdomadâ in ſcholâ didicimus; themata noſtra inſpicit, ac de iis nos interrogat; ſæpe dat nobis aliquid modò Latinè, modò vernaculè, [4] deſcribendum; interdum, etiam nobis proponit brevem ſententiam vernaculo ſermone, quam Latinè vertamus: interdum, contrà, jubet aliquid Latinum vernaculè reddere. Poſtremò, ante cibum & poſt, ſemper è Bibliis Anglicis aliquid legimus, idque totâ præſente familiâ. *D.* Nihilne de Catechiſmo interrogat? *E.* Id facit omni die dominico, niſi fortè domo abſit. *D.* Mira narras, ſi modò vera. *E.* Imò ſunt longè plura, quàm quæ tibi narravi: ſum enim oblitus morum civilitatem, de quâ etiam admonere nos ſolet in mensâ. *D.* Cur pater veſter tantum ſumit laborem in vobis docendis? *E.* [5] Ut ſic intelligat, num in ſcholâ operam ludamus, & tempore abutamur. *D.* Mira hominis diligentia, [6] atque adeò prudentia! O quàm devincti eſtis Patri cœleſti, qui talem patrem in terrâ dedit vobis! *E.* Faxit ille, ut hoc & cætera ejus beneficia nunquam obliviſcamur! *D.* Bonum & pium eſt iſtud optare;

[1] Jam pranderam cum patre.] *I had dined before with my Father.*

[2] In recipiendo tritico.] *In taking in the Wheat.*

[3] A cœnâ ſatis diu.] *After Supper a good while.*

[4] Deſcribendum.] *To tranſcribe.*

[5] Ut ſic.] *That ſo. That by theſe means.*

[6] Atque adeò prudentia.] *Nay and Prudence too. And Prudence too.* See adeò *in* Pecul.

cura

cura ut habeas non modò in ore, ſed in animo etiam magìs. *E.* Quòd me tam fideliter mones, habeo tibi gratiam. *D.* Bene monendi officium debemus omnibus, ſed maximè fratribus. *E.* Fratribuſne igitur ſolis? *D.* [1] Eos potiſſimùm fratres hîc dico, qui ex fide in Chriſtum nobis conjuncti ſunt. *E.* Rectè judicas. Sed [2] viſo num frater domo tandem reverterit. Nam [3] ad ceſſandum promptus eſt plùs ſatìs.

COLLOQUIUM IX.

Argumentum. *Eliſæus & Felix conferunt annos ſuos. Laudatur docti pædagogi diligentia; item boni patris prudentia in liberorum inſtituendorum curâ. Agnoſcitur eâ in re beneficium.* Exemplum exercitationis in linguâ Latinâ à teneris annis.

Eliſæus, Felix.

QUOT annos habes? *F.* Tredecim, [5] ut à matre accepi: tu verò? *E.* [6] Equidem non tot habeo. *F.* Quot igitur? *E.* Deeſt unus. *F.* Sunt ergò duodecim. *E.* [7] In promptu eſt ratio. *F.* Sed [8] frater tuus quotum agit annum? *E.* Quintum. *F.* [9] Quid ais! Jam Latinè loquitur. *E.* Quid miraris? Semper habemus domi pædagogum, & doctum, & diligentem; ſemper nos Latinè loqui docet; [10] nihil vernaculum effert, niſi aliquid declarandi causâ: quinetiam [11] patrem non audemus niſi La-

[1] Eos potiſſimùm fratres hîc dico.] *By Brethren I mean here thoſe eſpecially.*

[2] Viſo.] *I will go and ſee.*

[3] Ad ceſſandum promptus eſt plùs ſatìs.] *Quàm ſc. He is too apt to play the Truant.*

[4] Quot annos habes?] *Peractos ſc. How old are you?*

[5] Ut à matre accepi.] *As I have heard my mother ſay.*

[6] Equidem non tot habeo.] *For my part I am not ſo old.*

[7] In promptu eſt ratio.] *You are a ready Arithmetician.*

[8] Frater tuus quotum agit annum?] *What Year (of his Age) is your Brother in?*

[9] Quid ais! *How ſay you! Spoken with ſurpriſe.*

[10] Nihil vernaculum effert, niſi aliquid declarandi causâ.] *He ſpeaks nothing in our Mother Tongue, unleſs it be to explain any Thing.*

[11] Patrem non audemus niſi Latinè alloqui.] *We dare not ſpeak to our Father in any thing but* Latin.

tinè alloqui. *F.* Nunquam igitur vernaculè loquimini? *E.* Solùm cum matre, idque certâ quâdam horâ, quum illa nos ad ſe vocari jubet. *F.* Quid agitis [1] cum familiâ? *E.* Cum familiâ rarus eſt nobis ſermo, [2] & quidem tantùm in tranſitu: & tamen famuli ipſi nos Latinè alloquuntur. *F.* Quid ancillæ? *E.* [3] Si quando uſus poſtulat, ut eas alloquamur, utimur ſermone vernaculo, ut ſolemus cum ipsâ matre. *E.* O vos felices, qui tam diligenter docemini! *F.* Eſt Deo gratia, cujus dono patrem habemus, [4] qui curet nos tam accuratè erudiendos. *E.* Certè ejus rei laus & honor unico cœleſti Patri debetur. *F.* Sed quid agimus? Jam [5] audio recitari catalogos. *E.* Ergò feſtinemus.

COLLOQUIUM X.

Argumentum. *Liber eleganter compactus oſtentatur. Reprehenditur ſtulta quæſtio. Excuſatur, quaſi jocus fuerit. Jocus inter familiares uſitatur.* In jocis noſtris Deus non eſt offendendus.

Felix, Giraldus.

QUIS eſt novus liber deauratus, [6] quem tam magnificè oſtentas? *G.* Terentius. *F.* Ubi impreſſus? *G.* Lutetiæ. *F.* Quis dedit tibi eum? *G.* Emi pecuniâ meâ. *F.* Unde nactus eras pecuniam? *G.* Stultè iſtud quæris: quaſi verò furatus ſim. *F.* [7] Abſit à me id cogitare: ſed [8] animi causâ id rogabam. *G.* Nec ego ſeriò dictum tuum reprehendi: ſed eo more jocari ſolemus cum familiaribus. *F.* Nihil jocari prohibet, modò ne Deus offendatur. Sed age ad propoſitum revertamur: de quo emiſti Terentium iſtum?

1 Cum familiâ?] *With the Servants?*

2 Et quidem.] *And that.*

3 Si quando uſus poſtulat ut eas alloquamur.] *Whenever we have occaſion to ſpeak to them.*

4 Qui curet nos tam accuratè erudiendos.] *That takes care to have us ſo well inſtructed (inſtructed with ſo much exactneſs.)*

5 Audio recitari catalogos.] *I hear the Bills are calling.*

6 Quem tam magnificè oſtentas?] *Which you make ſuch mighty Boaſts of? Which you are ſo mighty proud of?*

7 Abſit à me id cogitare.] *Far be it from me to have ſuch a thought.*

8 Animi causâ.] *For diverſion. For my Pleaſure. For Mirth's ſake.*

iſtum? *G.* De Clemente. *F.* Illone bibliopolâ circumforaneo? *G.* Maximè. *F.* Quanti conſtitit? *G.* Decem aſſibus. *F.* Nihilne ampliùs? *G.* Nihil omnino. *F.* Profectò ſatìs vile pretium. *G.* Præſertim quum auratus, adeóque eleganter compactus ſit. *F.* Erantne codices alii ſimiles? *G.* Duo vel tres. *F.* Deduc me quæſo ad illum. *G.* Eamus.

COLLOQUIUM XI.

Argumentum. *Giraldus ab Hermete librum commodatò petit: non dat Hermes, quia jam alteri dederat. Idem mavult injuriam pati, quàm accuſare condiſcipulum ob privatam injuriam. O charitatem rariſſimam!* Conſilium bonum res eſt tutiſſima.

Giraldus, Hermes.

COmmoda mihi Virgilium tuum in duos dies, ſi [1] nullo incommodo tuo id fieri poteſt. *H.* Profectò non poſſum? *G.* Cur non? *H.* Quum Gerardus [2] his diebus à me commodatò accepiſſet, pignori oppoſuit. *G.* Aîn' tu, pignori? *H.* Sic eſt, ut dico. *G.* Quanti oppigneravit? *H.* Tribus, ut ait, aſſibus. *G.* O hominem ingratum! *H.* Tantúmne ingratum? *G.* Immo verò & ingratum, & malum. Sed nunquid ille rem tuam oppignerare potuit, tè inconſulto? *H.* Potuit, ut factum vides. *G.* Non tamen debuit. *H.* Rem acu tetigiſti: ſed quid facerem? *G.* Rogas? [3] Defer eum ad præceptorem. *H.* Malo iſtam pati injuriam, quàm [4] committere ut miſer vapulet. *G.* Bene facis, dummodo tuum reddat. *H.* Reddet, ſpero. *G.* Unde redderet? *H.* Ait ſe brevì accepturum à patre pecuniam. *G.* Quid ſi te fallit? *H.* Fieri poteſt; ſed tamen [5] aliquot dies expectabo quid futurum ſit: [6] pòſt

[1] Nullo incommodo tuo.] *Without any Inconvience to yourſelf.*

[2] His diebus.] *Lately.*

[3] Defer eum ad præceptorem.] *Complain of him to the Maſter.*

[4] Committere ut miſer vapulet.] *To make the poor Boy be beat (whipped.)*

[5] Aliquot dies expectabo quid futurum ſit.] *I will wait ſome Days to ſee what will be done.*

[6] Pòſt deinde conſilium capiam.] *After that (then after that) I will reſolve what to do.*

deinde consilium capiam. *G.* Consilio recto nihil est tutius. *H.* Meministi probè, sic enim præceptor dictavit nobis. Sed [1] nunquid vis aliud? *G.* Ut bene tibi sit. *H.* [2] Et tibi optimè.

COLLOQUIUM XII.

Argumentum. *Quæritur liber per oblivionem relictus? Arguitur negligentiæ qui reliquerat.*

Henricus, Justus.

VIdistine librum meum? *J.* Quem librum quæris? *H.* Ciceronis Epistolas. *J.* Ubi reliqueras? *H.* Oblitus eram in [3] auditorio. *J.* Tua fuit negligentia. *H.* Fateor: sed [4] interim indica, si quem scias accepisse. *J.* Cur non adis præceptorem? Solet enim, ut scis, quæ à nobis relicta sunt, aut ferre in musæolum, aut alicui dare qui reddat. *H.* Bene mones. O me oblivioſum! cur istud in mentem non venerat?

COLLOQUIUM XIII.

Argumentum. *Lævinus & Marcus suos sibi vicissim libros enumerant.* Legendi interdum Libri extraordinarii. Præstat serò quàm nunquam discere.

Lævinus, Marcus.

HAbesne multos libros? *M.* [5] Non admodum. *L.* Sed quos habes? *M.* Rudimenta Grammaticæ, Colloquia Scholastica, Terentium, Epistolas Ciceronis cum vernaculâ interpretatione, Catonem, Dictionarium, Testamentum Anglicum, Psalmos cum Catechismo, præterea librum chartaceum, ad scribendum dictata præceptoris. Tu verò quos habes? *L.* Omnes habeo quos enumerâsti,

[1] Nunquid vis aliud?] *Do you desire any thing more? Have you any further service? The Form at Parting or taking Leave.*

[2] Et tibi optimè.] *Ego volo ut sit,* sc.

[3] Auditorio.] *The School. The Place where Lessons are heard.*

[4] Interim.] *In the mean time,* i. e. *Yet. Notwithstanding.*

[5] Non admodum.] *Multos* sc. *Not very many.*

præter

præter Catonem, Terentium, & Ciceronis Epiſtolas. Cur enim libros haberem, [1] qui non præleguntur in claſſe noſtra? *M.* At ego, dum ſumus otioſi, lego interdum illos: ut ſemper aliquid addiſcam novi, præſertim in Linguâ Latinâ, & honeſtis moribus. *L.* Prudenter facis, mi Marce. O me miſerum, qui nunquam didici quid ſit [2] ſtudioſum eſſe! *M.* Diſce igitur. Præſtat enim ſerò, quàm nunquam, diſcere.

COLLOQUIUM XIV.

Argumentum. *Liber commodatò petitur, iſque impetratur, ſed ab alio quodam repetendus.* Beneficium non abutendum.

Nathaniel, Marcus.

VIſne mihi commodare tuum Terentium? *M.* Volo equidem, modò illum repetas à Conrado, cui utendum dedi. *N.* Quo [3] ſigno vis repetam? *M.* [4] Nempe hôc, quòd ejus habeo epiſtolas. *N.* Id mihi ſatìs eſt. *M.* Sed quando reddes? *N.* [5] Quum deſcripſero contextum in tres aut quatuor prælectiones. *M.* Matura igitur, ne meo ſtudio incommodes. *N.* Maturabo. *M.* Sed heus tu, cave macules: alioqui [6] ægrè commodabo poſthac. *N.* [7] Nempe indignus eſſem beneficio.

COLLOQUIUM XV.

Argumentum. *Repetitur commodatum. Dilationem petit commodatorius, eamque impetrat.*

Langius, Lazarus.

CUR non reddis mihi librum? *Laz.* [8] Expecta in craſtinum diem: [9] nondum ſatìs uſus ſum. *L.* Li-

[1] Qui non præleguntur.] *Which are not read to us.* Prælego *properly ſignifies to read, or explain, as a Maſter to a Scholar.*

[2] Studioſum eſſe.] *Aliquem* ſc.

[3] Signo.] *Token.*

[4] Nempe hôc.] *Even by this.*

[5] Quum deſcripſero.] *As ſoon as I ſhall have wrote out (tranſcribed.)*

[6] Ægrè commodabo poſthac.] *I ſhall hardly lend you again. I ſhall be unwilling to lend you any other Time. Not the* Terence *only, but any other Book. Any Thing elſe.*

[7] Nempe.] *Truly. Verily.*

[8] Expecta in craſtinum diem.] *Stay till to-morrow.*

[9] Nondum ſatìs uſus (um.] *Eo* ſc. *I have not done with it yet.*

bentet

benter expectabo. *Laz.* [1] Referam tibi gratiam, Deo volente. *L.* Pro tantillo beneficio nullam expecto gratiam. *Laz.* Tamen est meum agnoscere.

COLLOQUIUM XVI.

Argumentum. *Brevis confabulatio; sed doctrinâ plena.* Vir bonus & prudens occasionem docendi capit è re minimâ.

Nathaniel, Obertus.

UNDE veniebas modò? *O.* E culinâ. *N.* Quid illùc iveras? *O.* Ut me calefacerem. *N.* [2] Tu, credo, libentiùs es in culinâ, quàm in scholâ: nonne? *O.* Nihil mirum: in scholâ non est ignis, sicut in culinâ. *N.* Abi, sapis. *O.* Utinam tam saperem in divinis rebus, quàm in curâ corporis. *N.* Fac sapias. *O.* Quomodo? *N.* Studio, curâ, labore, diligentiâ. *O.* Non parco labori. *N.* Rectè facis: sed est tempus expectandum, cujus progressu fiunt omnia. Interea precandus est Deus assiduè. *O.* Bene mones: utinam ille studia nostra promoveat in gloriam sui nominis. *N.* Id faciet, si pergamus eum colere diligenter.

COLLOQUIUM XVII.

Argumentum. *Amici libera reprehensio bene accipiatur: haud mediocriter prodest.*

Obertus, Pontus.

UNDE nunc redis? *P.* Foris. *O.* Cur prodiêras? *P.* Ut irem domum. *O.* Quid eò? *P.* Petitum libros meos. *O.* Eho! cur non attuleras? *P.* Oblitus eram. *O.* Siccine soles jentaculum aut merendam oblivisci? *P.* Rarissimè. *O.* Profectò magna fuit negligentia. *P.* Immò maxima: sed [3] quid agas? pueri sumus. *O.* Quid si præceptor tuum factum sciret? *P.* Fortasse pœnas darem. *O.* Aîn' tu fortasse? proculdubio vapula-

[1] Referam tibi gratiam.] *I will make you a requital.* (*A suitable return.*)

[2] Tu, credo (*ut sc.*) libentiùs es in culinâ, quàm in scholâ.] *You had rather, I believe, be in the Kitchen than in the School.*

[3] Quid agas?] *What shall one say? What is to be done?*

res, Non te pudet ſine libris in ſcholam venire? *P.* Non ſolùm pudet, ſed etiam piget: veruntamen ne me accuſes, obſecro. *O.* Nihil minùs cogito: ſed non poſſum diſſimulare, quin ego te reprehendam. *P.* Iſtud, credo equidem, amicè facis: itaque boni conſulo. *O.* Id ſatis eſt mihi. Eamus intrò in auditorium. *P.* Tempus eſt: jam decuriones exigunt ſcripturæ rationem.

COLLOQUIUM XVIII.

Argumentum. *Oblatâ occaſione, quidam provectus ſermonem ad parvuli captum docendi gratiâ accommodat.* Exemplum eſt, quòd nulla bene agendi occaſio, præſertim in docendo, ſit prætermittenda.

Pontanus, Renatus.

QUID rides? *R.* Neſcio. *P.* Neſcis! magnum ſignum ſtultitiæ. *R.* Me igitur ſtultum vocas? *P.* Minimè verò; ſed dico tibi argumentum eſſe ſtultitiæ, quum quis ridet, & ridendi cauſam neſcit. *R.* Quid eſt ſtultitia? *P.* Diligenter [1] evolvas Catonem tuum, iſtud quod quæris invenies. *R.* Nunc non habeo meum Catonem, & volo aliam rem agere. *P.* Quod habes negotium? *R.* Habeo ediſcere aliquid de Rudimentis. *P.* Et interim quæris fabulari, ineptule? *R.* Dic mihi, quæſo, de ſtultitiâ in Catone. *P. Stultitiam ſimulare* [2] *loco, prudentia ſumma eſt.* Annon hæc didiciſti? *R.* Immo, ſed non recordabar. *P.* Quum domi eris, inſpice librum tuum. *R.* O quantas gratias tibi ago! Ego proponam alicui iſtam quæſtionem, qui non poterit mihi reſpondere; & ſic erit victus. *P.* Tace, puer, tace, & ſtude, ne vapules. *R.* Non multùm curo: ego ferè teneo prælectionem. *P.* Niſi taceas, dicam obſervatori, qui te ſtatim notabit. *R.* Mane, mane, nihil dicam ampliùs. *P.* Sed memento id quod dixi tibi. *R.* Quid eſt? *P.* Ne rideas unquam ſine causâ. *R.* Sed ridere non eſt malum. *P.* Non dico iſtud. *R.* Quid igitur? *P.* [3] Stultum ſine causâ ridere. *R.* Nunc intelligo. *P.* Recordare ſæpe.

[1] Evolvas, invenies.] *Turn over, and you will find. If you turn over, you will find.* Si *is underſtood.*

[2] Loco.] *Suo* ſc. *In ſeaſon. At the right time. See* Pecul.

[3] Stultum.] *Eſſe* ſc. *That it is a fooliſh thing.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XIX.

Argumentum *Quidam occupatus in merendâ, monetur inſtare prælectionis tempus.* Sic pueros ſtudioſos mutua decet admonitio.

Renatus, Simon.

AUdîſtine horologium? *S.* Dudum ſonuit. *R.* Dinumerâſti horas? *S.* Dinumeravi. *R.* Quota eſt? *S.* Ferè ſeſquiprima. *R.* Inſtat igitur prælectionis tempus: fac ut paratus ſis. *S.* Ubi merendam peredero, ecce me paratum. *R.* Cur meridie non adfuiſti nobiſcum? *S.* Prodiêram cum bonâ veniâ præceptoris. *R.* Sed interim ſum tibi impedimento. *S.* [1] Nihil impedis: ne bolum quidem perdidi interpellatione tuâ. *R.* Bene habet: perge, ſed matura.

COLLOQUIUM XX.

Argumentum. *Scripturus quidam detrectat prælectionem repetere.* Ludo temporis quid detrahendum, idque ſtudiis impendendum. Exemplum pueri luſibus dediti.

Titus, Vincentius.

VIncenti. *V.* Quid vis? *T.* Repetamus unà prælectionem. *V.* Non eſt mihi otium. *T.* Quid habes negotii? *V.* Volo ſcribere. *T.* Quid ſcribere paras? *V.* Dictata præceptoris. *T.* Cur herì non ſcripſiſti? *T.* Quo tempore ſcripſiſſem? *T.* Quum luderetur. *V.* At ego nolebam amittere ludendi occaſionem. *T.* Ah piger, nihil aliud quàm luſiones meditaris. Nonne diebus Mercurii & Sabbati ternæ ſunt horæ liberæ? *V.* Liberæ quidem ſunt, ſed ad luſum deſtinatæ, deputatæ, attributæ, aſſignatæ. *T.* Immo partim luſibus aut alicui honeſtæ remiſſioni, partim ſtudio literario ſunt dicatæ. *V.* Fateor, duntaxat iis [2] qui volunt immori ſtudiis. *T.* Non poteras herì ſeſquihoram [3] detrahere ludo tuo, aut ſaltem horam unicam?

[1] Nihil impedis.] *You do not hinder me at all.* Nihil *for* Non *or* Neutiquam.

[2] Qui volunt immori ſtudiis.] *That intend to ſtudy themſelves to Death.*

[3] Detrahere ludo tuo.] *Spare from your play.*

V. Tu

V. Tu ſtude quantùm voles, ego verò ludam quamdiu licebit. *T.* Per me quidem licebit, ſed interim parum promovebis in literis. *V.* Nonne præceptori ſatisfacio? *T.* [1] Utcunque. *V.* Tu igitur, ſtudioſe, vis eſſe præceptore ipſo ſeverior? [2] Omitte me tandem: age tuum negotium, ego meum. *T.* Age, age, ut libet.

COLLOQUIUM XXI.

Argumentum. *Doctrina pueris maximè neceſſaria. De fugiendâ videlicet pravorum conſuetudine, & maximè impoſtorum.* Exemplum amici fidi in dando conſilio.

Campanus, Dominicus.

NON meminiſti præceptorem tam ſæpe monere nos de fugiendis ſodalibus pravis? *D.* Ego verò probè memini. *C.* [3] Tamen alicubi ſatìs negligenter uteris ejus monitis. *D.* In quo videor tibi ea negligere? *C.* Dicam tibi, ſi modò attentè audias. *D.* Dic obſecro, audiam attentiſſimè. *C.* Nunquam vis cavere ab illo impoſtore? *D.* Cur caveam? *C.* Ne illius contagione depraveris: nôſti enim eum eſſe peſſimum. *D.* Atqui non ſponte ſequor: ad me accurrit undique. *C.* Nimirum quia novit te habere quod des; & dare libenter ac ſæpe. *D.* Quid igitur mihi faciendum ſuades? *C.* Dic ſemel, & ſeriò, & quaſi animo irato: Quid vis, amicè? cur me ubique ſequeris? omnes clamitant te eſſe peſſimum, & ideo ſodales tui eſſe nolunt. Proinde omitte me poſthac, quæſo: ne, tuâ causâ, virgis palam cædar. *D.* Quid ſi velit aliquid contrà reſpondere? *C.* Abrumpe illi ſermonem, teque recipe celeriter. *D.* Ago tibi gratias, quòd me tam fideliter monueris.

[1] Utcunque.] *So ſo.*

[2] Omitte me.] *Let me alone.*

[3] Tamen alicubi ſatìs negligenter uteris ejus monitis.] *Yet ſometîmes (in ſome things) you are careleſs enough in obſerveing his directions.*

COLLOQUIUM XXII.

Argumentum. *Quidam, quòd abfuerit, quærit ex condiſcipulo quid actum ſit in auditorio.*

Dominicus, Ennius.

QUID actum eſt in auditorio horâ tertiâ? *E.* Tractatæ ſunt orationis partes ex prælectione *D.* Nihílne ampliùs? *E.* Dixiſſem, [1] niſi me interpellâſſes. *D.* Erravi; perge. *E.* Poſtea dictavit præceptor [2] argumentum vernaculum hodie vertendum. *D.* [3] Quando reddendum? *E.* Cras meridie. *D.* Jámne vertiſti? *E.* Utrumque. *D.* Dicta mihi, quæſo, vernaculum. *E.* Excipe, feſtina, nam habeo ſcribere aliquid.

COLLOQUIUM XXIII.

Argumentum. *Puer cœnatus prælectionem repetit.* A cœnâ non ſtatim ſtudendum. Prælectiones ſæpiùs legendo & relegendo facilè ediſcuntur.

Ennius, Ferdinandus.

QUò properas? *F.* Eò cœnatum. Quid tu? *E.* Jam cœnavi. *F.* Quotâ horâ. *E.* Quintâ, ut ferè ſolemus. *F.* Quid nunc ages? Repetam aliquid eorum, quæ reddere habemus craſtino die. *F.* Ego didici ex pædagogo meo, non tam citò [4] à cibo ſtudendum. *E.* Iſtud ego quoquè didici, ſed nolo nunc ediſcere. *F.* Quid ergò facies? *E.* Ego quaſi animi causâ prælectionem particulatim aliquoties legam & relegam. *F.* Quid tum? *E.* Ita paulatim fiet, ut ſine curâ, ſine tædio, ſine moleſtiâ [5] bonam partem prælectionis ediſcam. *F.* Iſta non ſatìs intelligo, & certè videris mihi ſupra ætatem ſapere. *E.* Non eſt res adeò difficilis, quin te docere poſſem, niſi ad cœnam properares. *F.* De cœnâ in tempore admones: ego

[1] Niſi me interpellâſſes.] *Had you not interrupted me.*

[2] Argumentum vernaculum.] *A Piece of* Engliſh *Matter in our own Tongue.*

[3] Quando reddendum?] *When is it to be given up?*

[4] A cibo.] *After Meat.*

[5] *Bonam.*] *See* Pecul.

igitur ejus causâ me domum recipio. Vale. *E.* Ducat te Deus, & reducat.

COLLOQUIUM XXIV.

Argumentum. *Ferdinandus conferre quærit de concione sacrâ; Gualterus recusat atque offenditur.* Exemplum immorum similitudine.

Ferdinandus, Gualterus.

HODIE te non vidi in concione: [1] quid illud sibi vult? *G.* Quid sibi velit nescio: ego tamen interfui. *F.* Narra mihi quæ mandâsti memoriæ. *G.* Non est tuum à me rationem exigere. *F.* [2] Ego quidem non exigo, verùm id rogo, ut memoriæ causâ conferamus unà. *G.* [3] Malim nunc solus recordari. Audies me, si voles, quum præceptor ante prandium nos interrogabit. *F.* Quid mali esset, si nunc inter nos eâ de re conferamus? *G.* Nihil mali esset, fateor, sed nunc mihi non libet. *F.* Tua igitur te [4] libido regit. *G.* Omitte me; cur molestus es? *F.* Omitto sanè, sed audi verbum: Non decet puerum esse tam morosum. *G.* Nec puerum decet esse tam molestum.

COLLOQUIUM XXV.

Argumentum. *Præmii parvitas contemnitur à sordido.* Præmium non lucri, sed honoris causâ datur.

Hugo, Jacobus.

QUI sunt victores hâc hebdomade? *J.* Ubi eras, quum rationes redderentur? *H.* Accersitus à patre fueram: sed qui sunt victores, dic sodes. *J.* Ego & Puteanus. *H.* Jamne habuistis præmium? *J.* Habuimus. *H.* Quodnam? *J.* Duodenas juglandes. *H.* Hui! quale præmium! *J.* Eho, inepte, [5] æstimas ergò præmium ex

[1] Quid illud sibi vult?] *What is the Meaning of that?*

[2] Ego quidem non exigo.] *For my part I do not demand it of you.*

[3] Malim.] *The same with* Malo. *Thus* Velim, Nolim, *&c.* Est ut *may be understood.*

[4] Libido.] *Humour.*

[5] Æstimas ergò præmium ex rei pretio?] *Do you rate (estimate) then the Reward by the Value of the Thing?*

rei pretio? *H.* Hîc nihil aliud video æſtimandum. *J.* Sordidus es, qui lucro ſic inhias. Non meminiſti verbum præceptoris? *H.* Quod verbum? *J.* Non lucri, ſed honoris causâ datur præmium. *H.* Nunc reminiſcor, quaſi per nebulam: poſthac ero diligentior. *J.* Sic tandem ſapies.

COLLOQUIUM XXVI.

Argumentum. *Omnis victoria, niſi ad Dei gloriam referatur, mera eſt vanitas. Victoriâ modeſti adoleſcentes rectè utuntur: ſtulti contrafaciunt. Curioſitas. A pueris tria potiſſimùm curanda. Sine Deo nihil ſit boni, Spiritus divinus in nobis operatur. Omne bonum à Deo eſſe, confitendum eſt. Deus auctor fidei, idem & perſeverantiæ. Spes bona. Adoleſcentium ingenuorum conſenſio in bonum.*

Jacobus, Ligarius.

VAlde miror, cur hodie manè non adfueris. *L.* Quid miraris tantopere? [1] Nihil hoc eſt novi: multi abſunt quotidie, imò ferè horis ſingulis. *J.* Atqui victoria [2] tibi erat in manibus. *L.* Quid ergò? Ejuſmodi victoria, ut bene dicebat quidam, nihil aliud eſt quàm brevis gloria. *J.* Sed interim modeſti adoleſcentes hinc ad ſtudia magìs incenduntur, nec tamen inani gloriâ tumeſcunt: ſed ad honorem Dei referunt quicquid inde laudis ceſſerit. *L.* Iſtud certè rarò contingit. Plures enim ſunt qui victoriis abutantur ad privatam gloriam, quàm qui divini honoris rationem habeant. *J.* Veriſimilè dicis. *L.* Imò veriſſimum. *J.* Sed velim mihi dicas, cur abfueris. *L.* Scripſi ad patrem literas. *J.* Cujus nomine? *L.* Matris. *J.* Dictavitne tibi ipſa? *L.* Quid ſcripſiſſem, niſi dictâſſet? *J.* Quid continebant literæ? *L.* [3] Longum eſſet narrare. *J.* Saltem dic [4] earum argumentum. *L.* Varium erat & multiplex? & quid tuâ, quæſo, ſcire refert? *J.* Ni-

[1] Nihil hoc eſt novi.] *This is no News, There is nothing ſtrange in this.*

[2] Tibi in manibus.] *In your Power.*

[3] Longum eſſet.] *It would be tedious.*

[4] Earum argumentum.] *The Subject of it.*

hil.

hil. *L.* Cur ergò tam avidè quæris? *J.* [1] Animi causâ, ut ferè curioſi ſumus novi aliquid audiendi. *L.* [2] Nihil aliud quàm garris: omitte me. *J.* Auſculta paucis. *L.* Agè, auſculto, loquere quid velis. *J.* Scire cupio ubi ſit pater tuus. *L.* Quaſi verò neſcias. *J.* Unde ſcirem? *L.* Quum tibi ſit notiſſimus, & quum ſimus vicini, non putâſſem te ignorare. *J.* Dic tandem, quæſo. *L.* Eſt Lugduni. *J.* Quando eſt profectus? *L.* Abhinc dies quatuor. *J.* Quid illîc agit? *L.* Negotiatur. *J.* Quando rediturus eſt? *L.* Finito mercatu. *J.* Ad quod tempus finietur? *L.* Roga mercatores: non eſt meum curare talia. *J.* Quid igitur curas? *L.* Ut Deum timeam, parentibus obediam, bonas artes cum pietate diſcam. *J.* Næ tu magnificè loqueris: ſed dic mihi ſeriò, poteſne res tantas efficere? *L.* Egone iſtud mihi aſſumo? [3] Quin potiùs fateor ne incipere quidem penes me eſſe. *J.* Quid ergò de te fiet? *L.* Deus ipſe ſpiritu ſuo in me operabitur. *J.* Optimè ſentis: nihil ex te præterea requirebam. *L.* Eſt Deo gratia, [4] cui acceptum refero quicquid ineſt in me boni. *J.* Iſtud rectè, & laudo equidem: ne tibi videar nihil aliud quàm garrire. *L.* Quum illud dicerem, jocabar ſanè. *J.* [5] Ego ſic accepi, ſed tu, ut cœpiſti, perge diſcere & ſapere. *L.* Qui mihi dedit fidem, idem, ut ſpero, perſeverantiam dabit. *J.* Bene ſperas: & ego idem ſpero tecum. Itaque pergamus vivere inter nos conjunctiſſimè, ut adhuc fecimus. *L.* [6] Per me quidem non ſtabit, niſi ope divinâ prorsùs ero deſtitutus. *J.* Avertat ipſe Deus: ſed audîn' tu horologium? *L.* Ut in ipſo tempore ſermonem finivimus!

[1] Animi causâ.] *For my Pleaſure.*

[2] Nihil aliud quàm garris.] *Agis* ſc. *You do nothing but prate.*

[3] Quin potiùs fateor, ne incipere quidem penes me eſſe.] *I acknowledge on the contrary, that it is not in my power ſo much as to begin.*

[4] Cui acceptum refero quicquid ineſt in me boni.] *To whom I acknowledge myſelf indebted for all the good that is in me.*

[5] Ego ſic accepi.] *I took you ſo.*

[6] Per me quidem non ſtabit.] *Quò minùs conjunctiſſimè vivamus* ſc. *It ſhall be no Fault of* mine *that we do not.* Mine, *with an Emphaſis, expreſſes the Force of* Quidem; *which particle is generally limiting. Wherever the Fault is, it ſhall not be with me.* See Pecul.

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XXVII.

Argumentum. *Latinus ſermo colloquiis exercetur. Colloquiorum materia.* Otioſus ſermo quid ſit. Docilitas.

Ligarius, Macarius.

UNDE redis? *M.* Foris. *L.* Cur exiêras? *M.* [1] Redditum urinam. *L.* [2] Qualis eſt cœli facies? *M.* Nebuloſa. *L.* An regelat? *M.* Sic reſolvitur gelu, ut nives omnino liqueſcant. *L.* Etiamne pluit? *M.* Senſi aliquid ſupernè diſtillare. *L.* Fortaſſe in tranſitu, è ſtillicidio tecti. *M.* Imò, è nubibus ſcio: quòd ſi non credis, vide tu ipſe. *L.* Quaſi ego tibi non credam in re tantillâ? *M.* Cur igitur dubitare videbaris? *L.* [3] Ut pluribus verbis tecum fabularer. *M.* Quorſum id pertinet? *L.* Ad Latinum ſermonem exercendum. *M.* Sed interim ſæpe otioſa verba dicimus, à quibus omnino [4] abſtinendum Chriſtus præcepit. *L.* Totâ erras viâ in præcepti intellectu. *M.* Cur iſtud dicis? *L.* Quia non eſt otioſus ſermo qui ad aliquam inſtitutionem refertur, præſertim [5] ubi agitur de bonis & honeſtis rebus, qualia ſunt Dei opera in rebus naturalibus. *M.* Videris mihi rectè ſentire: proinde facilè tibi aſſentior. *L.* [6] Sed hæc hactenus. Inſtat nobis aliud negotium. *M.* Age, deſinamus.

COLLOQUIUM XXVIII.

Argumentum. *Euntes in ſcholam Latinè colloquuntur.* Simile gaudet ſimili. Improborum mores probis odioſi.

Nichomachus, Othomannus.

SALVE, Othomanne. *O.* Tu quoquè ſalvus ſis, Nichomache. Quota eſt hora? *N.* Mox audies ſonum ſemihoræ poſt quintam. *O.* [7] Bene habet: maturè ſatis ade-

[1] Redditum urinam.] *To make Water.*

[2] Qualis eſt cœli facies?] *How is the Weather? What kind of Weather is it?*

[3] Ut tecum fabularer.] *That I might talk with you. See* Fabula *and* Fabulor *in* Pecul.

[4] Abſtinendum.] *Eſſe à nobis* ſc.

[5] Ubi agitur de.] *When the Diſcourſe is about.*

[6] Sed hæc hactenus.] *Dicta ſunt* ſc. *But ſo much for this.*

[7] Bene habet.] *Se res* ſc. *It is well.*

rimus.

rimus. *N.* Gaudeo me tibi occurriſſe, ut euntes Latinè [1] tantiſper colloquamur. *O.* Ea ſanè eſt utilis & jucunda exercitatio. *N.* [2] Quoties incido in aliquem ex iſtis diſſolutis nebulonibus, mallem rhedarium offendiſſe. [3] Non enim per eos mihi licet aliquid in viâ meditari, adeò mihi ſunt eorum mores [4] odioſi. *O.* Nihil mirum, nam ferè ſunt ejuſmodi, ut neque loqui velint quidpiam boni, [5] neque audire ſuſtineant. *N.* Quid cum illis agas, [6] quibus nihil eſt curæ, niſi ut ſuas libidines expleant? *O.* [7] Nihil aliud crepant niſi ſuas cupedias, & meras compotationes in ſecretis cauponulis. *N.* Etiam nos irrident plenis buccis, quòd Latinè per vicos loquamur. Illud verò eſt omnium peſſimum, quod [8] nuſquam ſe patiuntur admoneri. *O.* Quia ſcilicet, ut ait Propheta, non eſt timor Dei ante oculos eorum. *N.* Si quid occeperis amicè commonere, ſtatim audies: tace, concionator, obtundis me. Quòd ſi dixeris, deferam te ad præceptorem, aut ad obſervatorem: Oh, ego te non curo, inquiunt: tu non audes. Nam ſi me accuſares, non ferres impunè. *O.* Imò verò te continuò verberabunt, ſi locus erit ſemotus [9] ab arbitris. *N.* Profectò quum quidam eorum me nuper offendiſſet in quodam receſſu, impegit mihi in utramque malam duos ingentes colaphos, & aufugit continuò. *O.* Quid tu quæſo interea? *N.* Quid iſtud quæris? tam iſtud ſubitum fuit ut vix hominem aſpicere potuerim. *O.* Sed quî tam citò & ſenſim ad ſcholam pervenimus? *N.* Sic ferè confabulantibus [10] uſu venire ſolet. *O.* Age, ingrediamur ſine murmure & ſtrepitu, ne ſtudentes offendamus.

[1] Tantiſper.] *A little. The little time we are going along.*

[2] Quoties incido in aliquem ex iſtis diſſolutis nebulonibus, mallem rhedarium offendiſſe.] *As often as I light upon any of thoſe looſe Raſcals, I had rather have met with a Carman.*

[3] Non per eos mihi licet aliquid in viâ meditari.] *I cannot think of any thing by the way for them.*

[4] Odioſi.] *Troubleſome. Diſguſtful.*

[5] Neque ſuſtineant.] *Nor can endurè. Nor have the Patience.*

[6] Quibus nihil eſt curæ, niſi ut ſuas libidines expleant.] *Who mind nothing but the ſatisfying of their own Luſts.*

[7] Nihil aliud crepant.] *They talk of nothing elſe. They have nothing elſe in their Mouth.*

[8] Nuſquam.] *Never.*

[9] Ab arbitris.] *From Witneſſes.*

[10] Uſu venire.] *To happen.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XXIX.

Argumentum. *Res ad bonam ſcripturam neceſſaria. Probus puer bene merendi occaſionem non modò expectat, ſed etiam quærit. Charitas Chriſtiana. Spiritus auctor ejus.* Exemplum diligenter notandum.

Othomannus, Philibertus.

SEriòne ſcribis, aut tu ineptis? *P.* Equidem ſcribo ſeriò, cur enim tempore abuterer? Tu verò cur iſtud rogas? *O.* Quia vidi aliquando quum bene ſcriberes. *P.* Scribo interdum meliùs. *O.* Quî fit igitur ut nunc tam ſcribas malè? *P.* Deſunt mihi bene ſcribendi adjumenta. *O.* Quæ tandem? *P.* Bona charta, bonum atramentum, bona penna. Nam hæc mea charta, ut vides, [1] miſerè perfluit: atramentum eſt aquoſum, & ſubalbidum, penna mollis & [2] malè parata. *O.* Cur iſta omnia maturè non providiſti? *P.* Pecunia mihi deerat, & nunc etiam deeſt. *O.* Incidiſti in illud vulgare proverbium: *Cui deeſt pecunia, huic deſunt omnia.* *P.* [3] Sic agitur mecum. *O.* Sed quando te ſperas accepturum? *P.* In mercatu proximo pater ad me miſſurus eſt, aut ipſemet venturus. *O.* Ego te interea juvare volo. *P.* Si quidem id potes, magno beneficio me affeceris. *O.* Accipe hos ſex aſſes mutuò [4] ad chartam & cætera comparanda. *P.* Quàm verè dictum eſt illud: *Amicus certus in re incertâ cernitur!* Sed quid te impellit ut mihi ultro tam benignè facias? *O. Charitas Dei, quæ,* ut Paulus ait, *effuſa eſt in cordibus noſtris.* *P.* Mira eſt vis divini Spiritûs, qui ejus auctor eſt charitatis. Sed mihi interim cogitandum: quomodo tibi referam gratiam. *O.* Parva res eſt: [5] omitte iſtam cogitationem; ne te impediat quò minùs in utramvis aurem dormias: tantùm redde mutuum quum tibi commodum fuerit. *P.* Reddam, ut ſpero, propediem. *O.* Eamus ad precationem, ne notemur. *P.* Adde unum, ſi placet. *O.* Quid eſt? *P.* Ne hodie incœnati mittamur cubitum. *O.* Ha, ha, he.

1 Miſerè perfluit.] *Sinks wretchedly.*

2 Malè parata.] *Ill made.*

3 Sic agitur mecum.] *This is my Caſe.*

4 Ad chartam & cætera comparanda.] *To buy Paper and other Things.*

5 Omitte iſtam cogitationem.] *Lay aſide (forbear) that Thought.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XXX.

Argumentum. *Cultellus datur commodatò, ſed ægrè.*

Sulpicius, Theodorus.

COmmoda mihi parumper cultellum tuum. *T.* Semper aliquid commodatò petis: accipe; quin tu emis potius? *S.* Non habeo pecuniam. *T.* Cur non petis? *S.* [1] Unde peterem? *T.* A patre. *S.* Non eſt in hâc urbe. *T.* Ubi igitur? *S.* Peregrè profectus eſt. *T.* Quò? *S.* Bernam. *T.* Quo die? *S.* Nudiuſtertius. *T.* Quando eſt reverſurus? *S.* Cras, ut ſperamus, ſic enim dixit proficiſcens.

COLLOQUIUM XXXI.

Argumentum. *Theodorus & Villerius de ſcalpello recèns empto colloquuntur.* Res inventa reſtituenda domino, ſi cognoſci poteſt. Inventori dandum aliquod præmium. Deus precandus & laudandus.

Theodorus, Villerius.

QUID ais de ſcalpello quod emeram tibi nudiuſtertius? Eſtne ſatis bonum? *V.* Imò verò eſt optimum, ſed (me miſerum!) [2] parum abfuit, quin perdiderim. *T.* Ello, quid ais? quomodo id accidit? *V.* Quum redirem foris, exciderat mihi in vico. *T.* Unde exciderat? *V.* E thecâ meâ, quam imprudenter apertam reliqueram. *T.* Quomodo recuperâſti? *V.* Affixeram ſtatim chartulam valvis januæ: poſt prandium quidam puer ſextæ claſſis mihi retulit. *T.* Utinam omnes tam fideles eſſent, qui res amiſſas reperiunt. *V.* Profectò pauci ſunt qui reſtituent, ſi modò ſit res alicujus pretii. *T.* Et tamen id verbo Dei [3] nominatim præcipitur. *V.* Quidni? Eſt enim furti ſpecies, ſi quis rem alienam inventam retineat, modò ſciat, cui reddenda ſit. *T.* At plerique putant ſe jure poſſidere quicquid amiſſum invenerint. *V.* Errant illi quidem graviſſimè. *T.*

[1] Unde peterem?] *Whom ſhould I aſk of?* Unde *for* à quo.

[2] Parum abfuit, quin perderim.] *I had like to have loſt it.*

[3] Nominatim.] *Particularly.*

Verùm (ut redeamus ad inceptum ſermonem) quid dediſti puero qui ſcalpellum tuum invenerat? *V.* Dedi ſextantem, & nuces aliquot juglandes: laudavi præterea, & paucis admonui idem ſemper eſſe faciendum. *T.* Rectè feciſti, ſic enim libentiùs reddet aliâ, ſi quid reperit. Sed quid ſi perdidiſſes? *V.* Æquo animo tuliſſem, & mihi emiſſem aliud. *T.* Itane æquo tuliſſes animo? *V.* Certè non ſine aliquâ moleſtiâ. *T.* Non igitur æquo animo; ſed nolo te arctiùs urgere. *V.* Non ſumus theologi. *T.* Quid ergò? *V.* Grammaticuli. *T.* Et quidem imperiti. *V.* Tantò diligentiùs Deum precari debemus, ut per Evangelium ſuum nos liberet ab ignorantiæ tenebris, in quibus & verſati ſumus, & adhuc verſamur. *T.* Id verò faciemus ſi ſanctis admonitionibus pareamus, quas audimus quotidie à præceptore, & ſæpe à concionatoribus divini verbi adminiſtris. *V.* Vide quantùm nobis profuerit ſcalpelli mei amiſſio. *T.* Ob eam rem tibi dupliciter gratulor, primùm quòd tibi rectè emerim, deinde quòd amiſſum recuperaveris. *V.* Habeo tibi gratiam, mi Theodore. *T.* [1] Quin Patri noſtro cœleſti ſit laus, & gratiarum actio. Amen.

COLLOQUIUM XXXII.

Argumentum. *Arnoldus à Bernardo pennam commodatò petitam accipit.*

Arnoldus, Bernardus.

VIſne mihi dare unicam pennam? *B.* Non ſic dantur mihi. *A* Hei! Rem tantillam mihi negas? quid ſi magnum quid rogarem? *B.* Fortaſſe [2] repulſam ferres. *A.* Credo equidem: Age, non peto dono: ſaltem commodabis. *B.* Non recuſo; modò ne abutare. *A.* Non abutar. *B.* Cave hinc pedem moveas. *A.* Nuſquam moveo.

[1] Quin Patri, &c.] *Rather,* &c.

[2] Repulſam ferres.] *For* Acciperes. *You would have a Denial.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XXXIII.

Argumentum. *De pennis ad ſcribendum acuendis. Pennarum bonarum nota.*

Capellus, Dionyſius.

MIHI non videris [1] nimis occupatus. *D.* [2] Mediocriter. *C.* Quid ſi mihi exacuas duas aut tres pennas? *D.* [3] Satìs ſit tibi, ſi unum acuero in præſentiâ: Suntne novæ? *C.* Novæ quidem, ſed paratæ uſque dum acuantur Jam enim lævigavi, caudam reſcidi, detraxi plumulas. *D.* Oſtende. Profectò ſunt optimæ, & ad ſcribendum aptiſſimæ. *C.* Unde id nôſti? *D.* Quia [4] ſunt caule amplo, firmo, & nitido: nam molles, & quæ caulem breviorem habent, parum ſunt ad ſcribendi uſum habiles. *C.* Gaudeo [5] me utiliter emiſſe. *D.* [6] Non abs re: ſed quanti? *C.* Pro his tribus dedi quadrantes duos. *D.* Singulas igitur binis emiſti denariolis. *C.* Res apparet. *D.* Eſt vile pretium [7] pro rei bonitate. De quo emiſti? *C.* De quodam circumforaneo. *D.* [8] Apud hujus oppidi mercatores ſingulæ, & quidem minùs bonæ, venduntur ſextantibus. *C.* Et tamen audent interdum dicere, pluris ſibi conſtare Lugduni. *D.* Ea ferè eſt mercatorum conſuetudo. [9] Nihil enim proficiunt, niſi admodum mentiantur, ut ait Cicero. *C.* Sed age, ne te diutiùs remorer, agamus quod inſtat. *D.* Citò expediêro: aſpice me diligenter, ut diſcas aliquando. *C.* Aſpicio intentis oculis: ſed mihi opus eſſet ſpatio paulo longiore. *D.* Iſtud ergò fiet in cubiculo, quando me velis inviſere. *C.* Quo tem-

[1] Nimis occupatus.] *Very (over) buſy.*

[2] Mediocriter.] *So, ſo.*

[3] Satìs ſit tibi.] *Be content'd.*

[4] Sunt caule amplo.] *Prædita* ſc. *They have a large Quill.*

[5] Me utiliter emiſſe.] *That I bought them well.*

[6] Non abs re.] *Gaudes* ſcil. *You have Reaſon.*

[7] Pro rei bonitate.] *Conſidering the Goodneſs of the Commodity.*

[8] Apud hujus oppidi mercatores ſingulæ, & quidem minùs bonæ, venduntur ſextantibus.] *They are ſold by the Traders of this Town for Doubles a piece, and not ſo good neither.*

[9] Nihil proficiunt niſi admodum mentiantur.] *They get nothing unleſs they lie ſtoutly.*

pore? *D.* [1] Poſt ſcholæ miſſionem: hoc eſt, horâ nonâ matutinâ, vel quartâ pomeridianâ. Nunc habes pennas duas, rectè (nî fallor) in uſum tuum accommodatas. Hanc tertiam in aliud tempus tibi integram ſervabis. *C.* Accipe tibi, ſi placet. *D.* Quin tibi ſerva; domo adferuntur mihi ſatis multæ. *C.* Ago tibi quantas poſſum gratias. Vale. *D.* Incolumem te conſervet Deus. Sed heus, ne parcas unquam labori meo. *C.* Tu quoquè, & me, & rebus meis, viciſſim utere, ſi quid opus fuerit. Iterum vale.

COLLOQUIUM XXXIV.

Argumentum. *Dionyſius & Euſtatius experiuntur atramenti ſui mixturam.* Mediocritas. Experientia. Ex duobus corruptis aliquid componitur.

Dionyſius, Euſtatius.

HAbeſne bonum atramentum? *E.* Cur iſtud rogas? *D.* Ut mihi des aliquantulum. *E.* [2] Eho, non habes? *D.* Immo; ſed eo non poſſum ſcribere. *E.* Quid obſtat? *D.* Quia nimis ſpiſſum eſt. *E.* [3] Neſcis diluere? *D.* Non eſt mihi aqua. *E.* Dilue vino. *D.* [4] Multò minùs. *E.* Quid ſi aceto dilueres? *D.* [5] Inde charta perflueret. *E.* Quî ſcis? *D.* Audivi ex quodam magiſtro, qui me docebat ſcribere. *E.* Ego verò aliud audivi magìs mirum. *D.* Narro mihi ſodes. *E.* Quid mihi dabis? *D.* Bonam aciculam. *E.* Audi igitur quid ego didici ex quodam pædagogo meo: Atramentum quod aceto liquefactum eſt, ægrè eluitur. *D.* Fieri poteſt: ſed interim da mihi parum in uſum præſentem. *E.* Tene atramentarium tuum bene apertum: ego infundam tibi. *D.* Ecce, infunde. [6] Vah! quàm liquidum eſt? *E.* Fortaſſe quia non eſt gummi ſatis. Sed quàm decolor? *D.*

[1] Poſt ſcholæ miſſionem.] *After School is given up.*

[2] Eho, non habes?] *What, have you none?*

[3] Neſcis diluere?] *Do not you know how to make it thinner?*

[4] Multò minùs.] *Eſt mihi vinum ſc. Much leſs have I Wine.*

[5] Inde charta perflueret.] *That would make the Paper ſink.*

[6] Vah! quàm liquidum eſt?] *Out upon it! how thin it is.*

[1] Utere,

Utere, ſi vis, quale eſt: non enim habeo meliùs. *E.* Quid igitur faciam? *D.* Hem, inepte, non potes pennâ tuâ bene miſcere? *E.* Miſcui ſatìs: quid poſſim præterea? *D.* Infunde rurſus in cornu meum. *E.* Admove propiùs; eſtne ſatìs? *D.* Comprime pennâ linteolum. *E.* Ita compreſſi, ut ferè ſit aridum: quid erit tandem? *D.* Atramentum bonum, aut certè mediocre. *E.* Bona eſt mediocritatis regula, ut ex præceptore didicimus. Sed nunquid ex duabus malis rebus confici poteſt aliquid boni? *D.* Ubi miſcuero, & tibi rurſus infudero, videbis experimentum. *E.* Ardeo iſtud videndi deſiderio. *D.* Porrige nunc atramentarium tuum. *E.* Ecce, infunde, Ohe jam ſatìs eſt: quæ iſthæc eſt profuſio? plùs mihi deliſti quàm tibi retinueris. *D.* [2] Commiſce iterum atque iterum. *E.* Nunquam poſſet coquus ſua jura & condimentum meliùs confundere. *D.* Jam tandem facito periculum. *E.* Dicta mihi aliquam ſententiam, ut interim diſcam aliquid. *D.* *Experientia* (ut vulgò dicitur) *eſt rerum magiſtra.* Habes? *E.* Dicto citiùs. *D.* Videlicet jam pridem tenebas. *E.* Quis illud ignoraret, quod eſt adeò vulgare? *D.* Nunc videamus. *E.* Res apparebit meliùs, ubi ſcriptura deſiccata fuerit. *E.* Quid vis expectare; jam ſicca eſt plùs ſatìs. *E.* Oh, vide quàm nigra ſit! *D.* Dixíne verè? *E.* [3] Aliquando periculum feceras ſcilicet. *D.* Conſtabat igitur, experientiam eſſe rerum magiſtram. *E.* Quinetiam hinc experimur, ex rerum commiſtione bonum fieri temperamentum. *D.* Jam incipis [4] altiùs philoſophari. Itaque diſcedo. *E.* O longum ſermonem de nihilo! *D.* Nihil me pœnitet: alioqui inerti otio torpuiſſemus.

[1] Utere, ſi vis, quale eſt.] *Accept it, if you will, as it is.*

[2] Commiſce.] *Stir it together.*

[3] Aliquando periculum feceras ſcilicet.] *You had ſome time made the Experiment, I ſuppoſe.*

[4] Altiùs philoſophari.] *To play the profound Philoſopher.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XXXV.

Argumentum. *Charta mutuò datur: repoſcitur.* Prudentius eſt prius referre in codicem expenſi, quàm aliquid credere, aut dare mutuò.

Harminius, Juliut.

MEminiſtin' me tibi nuper dediſſe chartam mutuò? *J.* [1] Quidni meminerim? non adeò ſum oblivioſus. *H.* Quot erant ſchedæ? *J.* Quatuor. *H.* Cur non reddidiſti? *J.* Expectavi dum haberem codicem. *H.* Habuiſtine tandem? *J.* [2] Tantùm hodie. *H.* Unde nactus es? *J.* Petivi à præceptore. *H.* Ubi? *J.* In bibliothecâ ejus. *H.* Quid ille? Deditne libenter? *J.* Miſit me ad hypodidaſcalum, qui ſtatim dedit codicem. *H.* [3] Non antè in ſuum codicem retulit? *J.* Nihil dare ſolet, [4] quin priùs inſcribat. *H.* Audivi ex patre, id eſſe viri prudentis. *J.* Præſertim, ſi reddenda eſt ratio. *H.* Sed quibus indiciis dare tibi auſus eſt? *J.* Oſtendi illi manu meâ ſcriptum in libello meo. Sic enim, ut ſcis, facere ſolemus. *H.* Reddes ergò mihi mutuum. *J.* [5] A prandio ſtatim, ne dubites.

COLLOQUIUM XXXVI.

Argumentum. *Ludovicus Michaeli vult dicta deſcribere. Michael permittere non audet, ne à præceptore arguatur.* Nec fallendum, nec mentiendum eſt. Præſtat puerum timidiorem eſſe, quàm audaciorem.

Ludovicus, Michael.

QUID agis? *M.* Scribo. *L.* Quid ſcribis? *M.* [6] Deſcribo dictata præceptoris. *L.* Quænam? *M.* He-

[1] Quidni meminerim.] *What ſhould ail me?*

[2] Tantùm hodie.] *Not till this very Day.*

[3] Non antè in ſuum codicem retulit?] *Did he not enter it firſt into his Book?*

[4] Quin priùs inſcribat.] *Without ſetting it down firſt.*

[5] A prandio ſtatim.] *Immediately after Dinner.*

[6] Deſcribo.] *I am tranſcribing (writeing out.)*

ſterna.

terna. *L.* Quid? non aderas? *M.* Immo aderam: ſed non poteram [1] magiſtrum dictantem aſſequi. *L.* Quæ res impediebat? *M.* [2] Quòd ſatis commodè non ſederem. *L.* [3] Veneras ergò ſeriùs? *M.* Illud eſt. *L.* Cedo commentarium tuum, egomet tibi ſcribam. *M.* [4] Quid faciam lucri? *L.* Ego citiùs quàm tu deſcripſero: pòſt ludemus quinà, ut conceſſit præceptor. Da, inquam, libellum tuum. *M.* Libenter id quidem facerem, ſed non audeo. *L.* Quid times? *M.* Edictum præceptoris. *L.* Quod mihi edictum narras? *M.* Neſcis eum vetuiſſe, ne quis ſine permiſſu ejus alteri ſcribat? *L.* Id ego probè memini: ſed unde hoc ſciet? *M.* Rogas? quum emendandi causâ ſcripturæ rationem exiget, tum captus ero; novit enim manum meam: præterea neque fallendum eſt, neque mentiendum. *L.* Verbo Dei utrumque vetamur. *M.* Quid ergò reſponderem præceptori, quum ille negaret me iſta ſcripſiſſe? *L.* [5] Non eò res evadet, ſpero. *M.* [6] Nolo tuâ ſpe tantum ſubire periculum. *L.* [7] Vah! nimiùm timidus es: nunquam rem facies. *M.* At tu forſitan audacior. *L.* Tu igitur ſcribe quantùm voles: ego ad ludendum me conferam. *M.* Abi, quæſo; jam unam paginam deſcripſiſſem, niſi me interpellâſſes. *L.* Interim aliquid proficimus, dum Latinè fabulamur.

[1] Magiſtrum dictantem aſſequi.] *To keep pace with (to go along with) my Maſter as he dictated.*

[2] Quòd ſatis commodè non ſederem.] *Becauſe I was not well ſeated.*

[3] Veneras ergò ſeriùs?] *Juſto ſc. You came late (too late) then. (Did you not?)*

[4] Quid faciam lucri?] *What ſhall I get by that?*

[5] Non eò res evadet, ſpero.] *The matter will not come to that, I hope.*

[6] Nolo tuâ ſpe tantum ſubire periculum.] *I will not run ſuch a Hazard upon your Hope (Preſumption.)*

[7] Vah!] *Fie upon you!*

COL.

COLLOQUIUM XXXVII.

Argumentum. *In hoc colloquio quæsita est colloquendi materia ex simulato ludendi prætextu.* Exemplum bonæ indolis puerorum, ubi alter bene monet, alter paret sine controversiâ.

Noæus, Olivarius.

SAlve, Olivarī. *O.* Tu quoquè salvus sis, Noæe. *N.* Ludamus pauliſper. *O.* Quid ais, ineptule? vix scholam ingressus es, & jam de ludo loqueris? *N.* Ne irascaris, quæso. *O.* Non irascor. *N.* Quid ergò sic exclamas? *O.* Accuso tuam stultitiam. *N.* Non licet igitur ludere? *O.* Immo licet, at quum tempus est. *N.* Vah! tu nimiùm sapis. *O.* Utinam tantùm saperem satìs: sed [1] mitte me, quæso, ut repetam [2] quæ mox reddenda erunt præceptori. *N.* Æquum dicis: volo ego quoquè tecum repetere, si tibi placet. *O.* Eho, quid hoc est? [3] Quid sibi vult ista tam subita mutatio? nonne tu modò loquebaris de lusu? *N.* Loquebar quidem, sed non seriò. *O.* Cur simulabas? *N.* Ut [4] paucis tecum fabularer. *O.* Quid istud prodest? *N.* [5] Etiam rogas? nunquam audivisti ex præceptore? *O.* Nunc mihi non occurrit? quid, inquam, prodest confabulari? *N.* Ad nos in Latinâ linguâ exercendos. *O.* Profectò rectè putas: & ego te nunc magis amo. *N.* Habeo tibi gratiam: age, repetamus prælectionem, nam [6] brevì præceptor aderit.

COLLOQUIUM XXXVIII.

Argumentum. *Invitatio ad animum relaxandum.* Corporis exercitatio confert valetudini.

Oliverus, Paulus.

VIsne venire mecum? *P.* Quò properas? *O.* Ad lacum. *P.* Quid eò? *O.* Lotum pedes. *P.* I sanè:

[1] Mitte me.] *Let me alone. Trouble me not.*

[2] Quæ reddenda erunt.] *Mihi* sc. or *nobis. What I am (we are) to recite (rehearse.)*

[3] Quid sibi vult?] *What means?*

[4] Paucis.] *Verbis* sc.

[5] Etiam rogas?] *What, and do you ask too?* Corripientis est. *How can you ask such a Question?*

[6] Brevì.] *Tempore* sc.

nunc

nunc lotione mihi opus non eſt. *O.* Sed interim parum fabulabimur. *P.* Ne fabulari quidem nunc velim. *O.* Atqui utilis eſt confabulatio, [1] duntaxat de honeſtis rebus. *P.* At mihi utilior eſt ad valetudinem exercitatiò corporis. *O.* Quid ſi manſero tecum? *P.* Prudenter facies: & nos pilâ palmariâ colludemus. *O.* Bene vertat Deus! maneo. *P.* Aliàs lotum unà tecum ibo: quum ſcilicet longius erit temporis ſpatium. *O.* Ad ludum igitur nos accingamus. *P.* Nulla eſt in me mora.

COLLOQUIUM XXXIX.

Argumentum. *Invitatio ad ambulationem, luſionis loco.* Dei opera invitare debent ad eum imitandum.

Paulus, Quintinus.

JAmdudum tædet me toties repetere luſus ſcholaſticos. *Q.* Quid facies igitur? *P.* Eamus in hortum noſtrum. *Q.* Quid agemus? *P.* Ambulabimus; colloquemur; Dei beneficia in ejus operibus commemorabimus. *Q.* Nihil ſanè jucundius: ſed interim petenda eſſet à præceptore venia. *P.* [2] Jam impetravi mihi, & item uni quem vellem ducere. *Q.* Bene res habet, eamus, ducente Deo. *P.* Precor ut nos cuſtodiat. *Q.* Ego quoquè idem precor.

COLLOQUIUM XL.

Argumentum. *Invitatio ad luſum. Eventus ludi.* Quicquid nobis accidit, eſt boni conſulendum. Ditare aliquem, ſolius eſt Dei. Spe lucri non eſt ludendum. Ethnicorum doctrina de fortunâ. Admonitio careat odio & invidiâ. Solus Deus eſt cordium ſcrutator. Exemplum admonitionis mutuæ.

Quintus, Rufus.

UBI ſunt juglandes tuæ? *R.* De quibus loqueris juglandibus? *Q.* Quas hodie ex præmio accepiſti.

[1] Duntaxat de honeſtis rebus.] *At leaſt about good things (ſolter Matters.)* Si minùs de aliis rebus, certè de honeſtis. *See* Pecul.

[2] Jam impetravi mihi, & item uni quem vellem ducere.] *I have already got leave for myſelf, and for one likewiſe that I ſhould have a mind to take along with me.*

R. Ubi ſunt, rogas? [1] quaſi verò tibi ſervare debuerim. *Q.* [2] Non ſic intelligo: ſed quæro, quid feceris? *R.* Edi in merendâ. *Q.* Ediſti miſer? cur potiùs non ſervabas ad ludendum? *R.* Edere malui, quàm perdere. *Q.* [3] Non poteras perdere niſi duodecim. *R.* Fateor. *Q.* [4] Quòd ſi ſors tuliſſet, potuiſſes ducentas aut fortaſſe plures lucri facere. *R.* Dubius eſt, ut vulgò dicitur, ludi eventus. *Q.* Quid tum? Ubique parati eſſe debemus in utramque partem, & boni conſulere quicquid nobis evenerit. *R.* Iſtud ego ſcio: ſed non ſum admodum ludendi peritus in eo genere. *Q.* [5] Abi, nunquam rem facies. *R.* Nemo rem faciet, niſi Deo volente: nec ego ditari ex ludo velim. *Q.* Ergo, ut video, quærendus eſt mihi colluſor alius. *R.* Nihil ſanè impedio. Sed mane parumper. *Q.* Quid vis. *R.* Quid tu vocas ſortem, de quâ hîc mihi mentionem feciſti? *Q.* Ipſam fortunam. *Q.* Quid autem eſt fortuna? *Q.* Stultorum opinio. *R.* De fortunâ quid opinantur ſtulti? *Q.* Nunc mihi non vacat de hoc tibi reſpondere, ſed vide annotationem præceptoris in Catonem. *R.* In quem locum? *Q.* In illum verſiculum: *Indulget fortuna malis, ut lædere poſſit.* *R.* Ut video, non ignoras quid ſit fortuna. *Q.* Satis ſcio fortunam nihil eſſe. *R.* Cur ergò dixiſti: *Quòd ſi ſors tuliſſet?* *Q.* [6] Excidit mihi ſic loqui Ethnicorum more. Nam eorum libri, ut ſæpe docet præceptor, pleni ſunt ejuſmodi impiâ doctrinâ. *R.* Nihil mirum: [7] nempe illi veram Dei cognitionem non habuerunt. *Q.* Sed audi, mi Rufe, ſi vis ampliùs diſputare, quære tibi alios diſputatores, nam mihi nunc ſeriò ludendum eſt: volo tamen priùs te viciſſim admo-

[1] Quaſi verò tibi ſervare debuerim.] *As tho' I warrant, I were obliged to keep them for you.*

[2] Non ſic intelligo: ſed quæro, quid feceris?] Iis, *or* de iis, *ſeems to be wanting. I do not mean ſo, but I aſk what you have done with them.*

[3] Non poteras perdere niſi duodecim.] *You could loſe but twelve.*

[4] Quòd ſi ſors tuliſſet.] *And if Luck had ſerved. If you had had Luck.*

[5] Abi, nunquam rem facies.] *Away, you will never thrive.* (*Make an Eſtate.*) *See* Facio *in* Pecul.

[6] Excidit mihi ſic loqui more Ethnicorum.] *A* Pagan *Expreſſion ſlipped from me* (*eſcaped me.*)

[7] Nempe.] *For. For why?*

nere.

nere. *R.* O quàm gratum mihi feceris! *Q.* Nonne tu dixiſti hæc verba: *Dubius eſt ludi eventus?* *R.* Fateor me dixiſſe; [1] ſed præmunivi. *Q.* Quomodo iſtud intelligis? *R.* Addidi enim hæc tria verba, *ut vulgò dicitur.* *Q.* O aſtutam vulpeculam! os occluſiſti mihi. Sed hæc inter nos ſine odio aut malevolentiâ dicta ſint. *R.* Novit Deus utriuſque animum. *Q.* Eſt enim ille ſolus cordium ſcrutator. Sed quid tu? Vis hîc ſolus otio torpeſcere? *R.* Cogito quo luſu me exerceam. *Q.* Quaſi verò ſit diutiùs cogitandum. Age, ſequere me, dabo tibi mutuò juglandes. *R.* Amicè nunc loqueris: ſed quando reddam? *Q.* Ad Calendas Græcas; ſi non potes citiùs. *R.* O feſtivum caput eamus.

COLLOQUIUM XLI.

Argumentum. *Invitatur ad luſum quidam: at ille ſtudium præfert luſui.* Exemplum rarum pueri ſtudioſi. Omnia tempus habent. Utendum remiſſionibus in tempore.

Rufus, Stephanus.

[2] QUA de re ſic elatus es lætitiâ? *S.* Pater meus advenit modò. *R.* Quid meâ refert? *S.* Immo plurimùm, quia nobis impetravit ludendi veniam. *R.* [3] Aîn' tu? *S.* Vide pueros jam ludentes in areâ. *R.* [4] Ludant ſanè alii; ego ſtudere malim, quàm ludere. *S.* Nec minùs ego, ſed in tempore. Nam (ut eſt in proverbio) *Omnia tempus habent.* Unde & nos rectè monet Cato noſter:

Interpone tuis interdum gaudia curis;
Ut poſſis animo quemvis ſufferre laborem.

R. Vera ſunt quæ dicis, fateor: ſed interim omitte me, ut ſeriò ſtudeam. *S.* [5] Per me ſtudeas licet; nihil impedio: at ego hâc utar occaſione. *R.* Utere ſanè.

[1] Sed præmunivi.] *But I guarded it. I fenced it from any Objection.*

[2] Quâ de re ſic elatus es lætitiâ.] *What is the Reaſon you are ſo tranſported with Joy?*

[3] Aîn' tu?] *Say you ſo?*

[4] Ludant ſanè alii.] *Let others play with all my heart.*

[5] Per me ſtudeas licet; nihil impedio.] *You may ſtudy for me, I do not hinder you.*

COLLOQUIUM XLII.

Argumentum. *Stephanus & Torquatus parant se ad ludum pilâ palmariâ.*

Stephanus, Torquatus.

[1] IMpetraviſtis ludendi facultatem? *T.* Impetravimus. *S.* Ad quod uſque tempus? *T.* Ad cœnam uſque. *S.* Qui dederunt verſus? *T.* Primi & ſecundi. *S.* Quid cæteræ claſſes? *T.* Primus quiſque decurio trium proximarum claſſium pronunciavit unam è Sacris Literis ſententiam. *S.* Nonne precati eſtis, ut ſolemus? *T.* Precati, [2] & quidem præſente ludimagiſtro: tu verò ubi herì eras? *S.* Fueram domum à matre accerſitus. *T.* Nunc igitur, quid agere cogitas? *S.* Ludere ſeſquihoram, deinde ad ſtudium me recipere. *T.* Vîn' tu ut tibi ſim colluſor? *S.* [3] Quidni velim? *T.* Quo luſu nos exercebimus? *S.* Nullus eſt mihi jucundior pilâ palmariâ. *T.* [4] Nec mihi quidem. *S.* Viſamus igitur an cæteri [5] partes ſortiti ſint: nam ſi ſoli luderemus, minùs eſſet voluptatis. *T.* [6] Viſamus ſanè.

COLLOQUIUM XLIII.

Argumentum. *Non ſolùm nobis nati ſumus, ſed aliis alium ſolicitè curare debet in tempore.* Exemplum tempeſtivæ admonitionis.

Vincentius, Torquatus.

QUID cogitas, Torquate? *T.* Cave tibi obſecro. *V.* Quid mihi cavebo? *T.* Ne in morbum incidas. *V.* Quâ ex causâ? *T.* Ex nimiâ luſûs intemperantiâ. *V.* Un-

[1] Impetraviſtis ludendi facultatem?] *Have you got leave to play?*

[2] Et quidem præſente ludimagiſtro.] *And in the preſence of the Maſter too.*

[3] Quidni velim?] *With all my heart.*

[4] Nec mihi quidem.] *Eſt ullus jucundior* ſc. *Nor to me, I am ſure. See* Quidem *in* Pecul.

[5] Partes ſortiti ſint.] *Have taken (choſen) ſides.*

[6] Viſamus ſanè.] *Come on, let us go ſee.*

de

de apparet periculum? *T.* Quia [1] totus æſtuas, totus ſudore mades. *V.* Rectè & in tempore admones: profectò non ſentiebam. *T.* Deſiſte, ſi me audis. *V.* Audio verò libenter, ac [2] tibi morem gero: quis enim reſpuat tam fidele conſilium? *T.* Deterge faciem ſudariolo, & [3] indue te celeriter: [4] ne ſubitum frigus contrahas. *V.* Habeo tibi gratiam, nam ferè morbis ſum obnoxius. *T.* Quid eſt cauſæ? *V.* Infirmitas meæ valetudinis: vides enim quàm imbecillo ſim corpore. *T.* Tantò magìs debes tibi cavere. *V.* Iſtud probè novi: & parens uterque me monet ſæpiſſimè: ſed [5] quid agas? naturâ proni ſumus in noſtram perniciem. *T.* O mi Vincenti, non eſt voluptati ſerviendum, ſed temperantiâ valetudini conſulendum. *V.* Eſt in promptu carmen Catonis in eam ſententiam. *T.* [6] Teneo, [7] ſed de his aliàs. Jam ſatìs indutus es: non eſt quòd hîc morere diutius. *V.* Vale. Torquate, monitor amiciſſime. *T.* [8] Vîn' tu ut domum te deducam? *V.* Nihil opus eſt deductione: ego bellè me habeo, Dei beneficio. *T.* Mi Vincenti, cura ut valeas.

COLLOQUIUM XLIV.

Argumentum. *Ob negotium luſus prætermiſſus.* Exemplum diligentiæ.

Vincentius, Auguſtinus.

CUR hodie non luſiſti nobiſcum? *A.* [9] Non erat ludendi ſpatium. *V.* Quid habebas negotii? *A.* Non abſolveram penſum meum. *V.* Quod penſum? *A.*

[1] Totus æſtuas, totus ſudore mades.] *You are all of a Heat. You are all of a running Sweat.*

[2] Tibi morem gero.] *I do as you adviſe me.*

[3] Indue te.] *Veſtibus* ſc. *Put on your Clothes.*

[4] Ne ſubitum frigus contrahas.] *Leſt you ſhould catch (take) cold ſuddenly.*

[5] Quid agas?] *What is to be ſaid? What can a Man do?*

[6] Teneo.] *I remember.*

[7] Sed de his aliàs.] *Fabulemur* ſc. *But of this another time.*

[8] Vîn' tu ut domum te deducam?] *Would you have me ſee you home? Go along with you home?*

[9] Non erat ludendi ſpatium.] *Mihi* ſc. *I had no time to play. I was not at leiſure to play.*

[1] Di-

[1] Dimidium exemplaris reſtabat mihi præſcribendum. *V.* Perfeciſtine? *A.* Perfeci. *V.* Laudo tuam diligentiam: ludes aliàs otiosè. *A.* Quum voluerit Deus. *V.* Rectè dicis. Nam abſque voluntate ejus fieri nihil poteſt.

COLLOQUIUM XLV.

Argumentum. *Duo ad tonſorem euntes colloquuntur.* Nemo gaudet ſe adiri intempeſtivè.

Cornelius, Cyprianus.

QUònam is tam celeriter? *Cy.* [2] Ad tonſorem. *Cor.* Ego quoquè unà tecum. *Cy.* Rogâſti veniam? *Cor.* Non rogavi: ſed tantiſper expecta me dum eo rogatum. *Cy.* Feſtina igitur. *Cor.* [3] Mox rediêro. Rediî: eamus jam. *Cy.* Quo vultu te præceptor excepit? *Cor.* [4] Hilari ſanè. *Cy.* Eodem me quoquè acceperat. *Cor.* Non ſolet iraſci nobis, niſi illum intempeſtivè adeamus. *Cy.* [5] Quotuſquiſque id non ægrè fert? *Cor.* Etiam nos, qui pueri ſumus, ſæpiùs iraſcimur condiſcipulis, cùm ſtudia noſtra, [6] quantulacunque ſunt, interpellant. Sed jam deſinamus: [7] optime tonſorem ante officinam video. *Cy.* Euge, nulli ſunt igitur expectantes: [8] ita fiet, ut minùs diu moremur.

[1] Dimidium exemplaris reſtabat mihi præſcribendum.] *I had half a Copy left to write out.*

[2] Ad tonſorem.] *To the Barber.*

[3] Mox rediêro.] *I will be back again in a Moment.*

[4] Hilari ſanè.] *With a very pleaſant one.*

[5] Quotuſquiſque id non ægrè fert?] *Where is the Man that does not take that ill?*

[6] Quantulacunque ſunt.] *How trifling ſoever they are.*

[7] Optimè.] *Very* à propos.

[8] Ita fiet, ut minùs diu moremur.] *So we ſhall tarry the leſs while.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM XLVI.

Argumentum. *Docti adoleſcentis colloquium cum puero mediocriter provecto.* Admonitio ad præſtandum mutuas operas. Precatio. Quid pueris agendum, quum manè ſurrexerint. Deus agnoſcendus eſt adjutor. Spes certa in Deo neminem fruſtratur. Philoſophi Ethnici multa Verbo Divino conſentanea dixerunt.

Emericus, Ezekiel.

QUotâ horâ ſurrexiſti hodie? *Ez.* Paulò ante quintam. *Em.* Quis te expergefecit? *Ez.* Nemo. *Em.* [1] An cæteri jam ſurrexerant? *Ez.* Nondum. *Em.* Non iviſti illos excitatum? *Ez.* Non ivi. *Em.* Quamobrem? *Ez.* Neſcio, niſi quia non putabam illud ad me pertinere. *Em.* An non te illi excitant interdum? *Ez.* Immo ſæpiſſimè. *Em.* Debuiſti igitur ſimiliter facere. *Ez.* Debui, fateor. *Em.* Memento igitur, ut poſthac facias. *Ez.* Meminero, Deo juvante. *Em.* Sed tu, quid feciſti, ex quo ſurrexiſti è lecto? *Ez.* Primùm flexis genibus precatus ſum patrem cœleſtem in nomine Filii ejus Domini noſtri Jeſu Chriſti. *Em.* Factum bene. Quid poſtea? *Ez.* Deinde ornavi me, & curavi corpus mediocriter, ut Chriſtianum decet: poſtremò ad quotidiana ſtudia me retuli. *Em.* Si perges ſic facere, ne dubites quin Deus tua juvet ſtudia. *Ez.* Adhuc me ſemper juvit, [2] quæ eſt ejus benignitas, nec me, ut ſpero, derelinquet. *Em.* Rectè loqueris: nec ille ſpem tuam fruſtrabitur. *Ez.* Anno ſuperiore didici in Catone, *Spem retine, ſpes una hominem* [3] *nec morte relinquit.* *Em.* Quòd retinueris bene feciſti: eſt enim egregia ſententia, & homine Chriſtiano digna. *Ez.* Atqui auctor ejus libri non fuit Chriſtianus. *Em.* Non fuit: certa res eſt. *Ez.* Unde igitur ſumpſit tot pulchras ſententias? *Em.* Maximè ex philoſophis Ethnicis: nam & ipſi Divino Spiritu illuminati, plurima dixerunt quæ ſunt

[1] An cæteri jam ſurrexerant?] *Were the reſt then up? Were the reſt got up then?*

[2] Quæ eſt ejus benignitas.] *Such is his Goodneſs.*

[3] Nec morte.] *Not even at the point of Death.* Nec *for* ne quidem.

Verbo Dei conſentanea, quod tu quoquè videre aliquando poteris, ſi literarum ſtudium proſequare. *Ez.* Ego proſequar, ut ſpero, dummodo ipſe Deus det patri meo vitam longiorem. *Em.* Precare diligenter, & ex animo, ut illud contingat. *Ez.* Quotidie id precor ſæpe. *Em.* Det tibi Dominus Deus in omni opere bono perſeverantiam. *Ez.* Quod mihi optas, idem tibi precor: & gratias ago, quòd me tam fraternè monueris.

COLLOQUIUM XLVII.

Argumentum. *Admonitus monitorem viciſſim monet.* Suſpectus cave ſis, ne ſis miſer omnibus horis: nam timidis & ſuſpectis aptiſſima mors eſt. In ſuſpicioſos.

Henricus, Hermes.

CUR [1] ſolus rides? *Her.* Quid tuâ? *H.* Quia fortaſſe rides me. *Her.* Unde tibi orta eſt iſta ſuſpicio? *H.* Quia malus es. *Her.* Omnes quidem mali ſumus: at ego te pejor non ſum. Nemo igitur ridet, niſi aliquem irrideat? *H.* Non ſic intelligo, ſed qui ſolus ridet, ut ſæpe audivi, aut ſtultus eſt, aut aliquid mali cogitat. *Her.* Iſta ſententia cujus ſit neſcio! ſed cujuſcunque ſit non eſt perpetuò vera: tamen admonitionem tuam in bonam partem accipio; teque moneo [2] viciſſim, ut caveas ſuſpicioſus eſſe: *Nam timidis & [3] ſuſpectis aptiſſima mors eſt*, ut eſt in morali noſtro carmine. *H.* Memini: boni tamen conſulo admonitionem tuam.

COLLOQUIUM XLVIII.

Argumentum. *Iſrael Joſhuam monet, ne ſit curioſus alienarum rerum percontator. Horatius*, Percontatorem fugito; nam garrulus idem eſt: Nec retinent patulæ commiſſa fideliter aures. Exemplum in percontatores.

Iſrael, Joſhua.

UNDE venis? *Jo.* Domo. *Iſ.* Quid agitur domi veſtræ? *Jo.* Nihil tuâ refert. *Iſ.* Fateor? ſed fami-

[1] Solus.] *To yourſelf.*
[2] Viciſſim.] *Again. In my Turn.*
[3] Suſpectis.] *Suſpicious Perſons, for* ſuſpiciosis, *or* ſuſpicacibus.

liares

liares ſic rogare ferè ſolemus, perinde quaſi rogemus, Ut valetis? Quomodo ſe veſtræ res habent? *Jo.* De re alienâ nimiùm percontari non decet. *If.* Taceo: ſed videris mihi [1] pro ætate nimis ſapere. *Jo.* Nihil meum dico: id audivi ſæpe. *If.* Ego quoquè [2] non ſemel audivi. *Jo.* Cur ergo non uteris? *If.* Quia non ſemper in mentem venit. *Jo.* Immo, quia tu es percontator, [3] quæ res non ſine causâ datur vitio *If.* Habeo gratiam, quòd me adeò amicè moneas: poſthac, adjuvante Deo, [4] cavebo ineptus eſſe. *Jo.* Ita paulatim ſapies.

COLLOQUIUM XLIX.

Argumentum. *Lambertus cum Leonardo mictum ire cupiens, confabulationis ergò ab eo reprehenditur.*

Lambertus, Leonardus.

VIS venire mictum? *Le.* Satìs otiosè minxi. *L.* Eamus unà, quæſo, ut parum fabulemur. *Le.* Tace, inepte, niſi vis accuſari: non eſt fabulandi tempus. Nonne debuiſti meire, quum jentaretur? *L.* Debui; ſed oblitus ſum. *Le.* Ito igitur ſolus cum bonâ veniâ præceptoris: ne ſis poſthac tam oblivioſus. *L.* Parebo tibi, & meminero.

[1] Pro ætate.] *For (conſidering) your Age.*

[2] Non ſemel.] *Tantùm* ſc. *Many a time.*

[3] Quæ res non ſine causâ datur vitio.] *A Thing that is blamed not without Reaſon.*

[4] Cavebo ineptus eſſe.] *I will avoid being impertinent. I will take care not to be troubleſome.*

COLLOQUIUM L.

Argumentum. *Marcus officium petit à Menandro: hic occupationem cauſatus, bellè denegat. Alter non urget ulteriùs.* Exemplum modeſtiæ, tum in petendo, tum in denegando.

Marcus, Menander.

VIſne mihi deſcribere prælectionem? *Men.* [1] Cur non habes? *M.* Quia heſterno die fui occupatus. *Men.* Accipe librum meum, & deſcribe. *M.* Non ignoras me [2] lentiùs ſcribere; & tu citiùs totum deſcripſeris, quàm ego quatuor aut quinque verſiculos. *Men.* Quære tibi alium ſcriptorem: [3] nunc ego tibi non poſſum dare operam. *M.* Cur non? *Men.* Eſt mihi aliud negotium, idemque perneceſſarium. *M.* [4] Nolo te urgere, nec poſſum quidem: ſed ſaltem commoda tuum codicem. *Men.* Accipe, utere, ut libet, modò ne abutare. *M.* [5] Nihil eſt quod hic verearis.

COLLOQUIUM LI.

Argumentum. *Officium promittitur amici abſentis nomine.*

Obertus, Orontius.

QUando rediturus eſt Blaſius? *Or.* [6] Non certò ſcio: fortaſſe die craſtino: ſed cur iſtud rogas? *O.* Quia ſecum abſtulit catalogum; & præceptor iraſcetur, ſi nemo ſit qui recitet. *Or.* Relinque mihi iſtam curam: habeo

[1] Cur non habes?] *Deſcriptam* ſc. *Why have you not wrote it yourſelf?*

[2] Lentiùs.] *Solito* ſc. *Slow. Slower than ordinary.*

[3] Nunc ego tibi non poſſum dare operam.] *At preſent I cannot ſerve you.*

[4] Nolo te urgere, nec poſſum quidem.] *I am loth to preſs you, nor indeed can I.*

[5] Nihil eſt quod hîc verearis.] *You need not fear that. You have no Reaſon to fear in this Point.* Nihil cauſæ eſt, propter quod, &c.

[6] Non certò ſcio.] *I do not know for certain. Poſitively.*

catalogi

[1] catalogi exemplum. *O.* Recitabis igitur. *Or.* Recitabo. *O.* Bene facies; & noſter Blaſius [2] referet gratiam, [3] ſi qua ſe offert occaſio.

COLLOQUIUM LI.

Argumentum. *Pecuniam qui adfert, nuncium adfert vulgi opinione jucundiſſimum.* Reprehenſio libera inter familiares. Evangelium, id eſt, gratia Dei à Chriſto nunciata. Cur Evangelio non omnes credant.

Valerius, Vincentius.

FRater tuus venitne Lugduno? *Vin.* Jam venit herì ante meridiem. *V.* Nihilne literarum tibi attulit? *Vin.* Nihil. *V.* Quid igitur nunciavit? *Vin.* Proſpera omnia. *V.* De patre quid narrat potiſſimùm? *Vin.* Ait [4] illum, Dei beneficio, jam planè febri carere, & paulatim convaleſcere. *V.* Gaudeo ſanè, Deumque precor ut priſtinam valetudinem brevì recuperet: ſed cur ille, [5] ut ſolet, nihil ad te ſcripſit? *Vin.* [6] Negat frater eum potuiſſe ſcribere. *V.* Quamobrem? *Vin.* Quia nondum ſatìs erat confirmatus. *V.* [7] Nihil mirum, quum tamdiu tam graviter ægrotaverit. Sed ille nihil ad te miſit? *Vin.* Immo pecuniam. *V.* Euge, nullus eſt jucundior nuncius. *Vin.* Ita aiunt. *V.* Tu verò ſic reſpondes, quaſi fabulam audias. *Vin.* [8] Quin pejus audio. *V.* Quidnam? *Vin.* Merum mendacium. *V.* Egone mentitus ſum? *Vin.* Non dico te eſſe mentitum, ſed falſum dixiſti. *V.* Ego [9] quid dicas

[1] Catalogi exemplum.] *A Copy of the Bill.*

[2] Referet gratiam.] *Will requite the Obligation.*

[3] Si qua ſe offert occaſio.] *If any Occaſion (whenever any Opportunity) offers.*

[4] Illum jam planè febri carere.] *That he is quite rid of his Fever. That his Fever has quite left him.*

[5] Ut ſolet.] *Scribere.*

[6] Negat frater eum potuiſſe ſcribere.] *My Brother ſays he was not able to write.*

[7] Nihil mirum.] *No wonder. It is no wiſe (no degree) wonderful, ſince, &c.*

[8] Quin pejus audio.] *Nay, I hear that which is worſe.*

[9] Quid dicas.] *What you mean.*

non intelligo. *Vin.* [1] Dabo operam ut intelligas. *V.* Obſecro te. *Vin.* Si nullus eſt jucundior nuncius quàm de allatâ nobis pecuniâ, quid ergo eſt Evangelium Chriſti? quis eſt jucundior nuncius quàm gratia Dei, quam Chriſtus attulit nobis per Evangelium? *V.* Fateor nihil eſſe jucundius Evangelio, [2] iis duntaxat, qui credunt ei, quique id ex animo amplectuntur. *Vin.* Equidem ſic intelligo. *V.* At ego loquebar de humanis & terrenis rebus: tu verò ſtatim ad cœlum adſcendiſti. *Vin.* Ita ſolent boni concionatores. *V.* Non putabam te eſſe theologum tam acutum. *Vin.* Nihil dixi niſi quod eſt [3] tritum & in medio poſitum. *V.* Utinam illud adeò vulgare & protritum foret, ut omnes in Chriſtum crederent. *Vin.* Nunquam credent omnes. *V.* Quid prohibet? *Vin.* Quia *multi ſunt vocati, pauci verò electi*, ſicut Chriſtus ipſe teſtatur. *V.* Sed [4] ne te diutiùs teneam; [5] poteſne facere ut fratrem tuum paucis conveniam? *Vin.* Vix poſſum. *V.* Quid ita? *Vin.* Nam habet à patre noſtro [6] mandata plurima, in quibus curandis [7] totus eſt occupatus. *V.* Nonne cœnabit apud vos? *Vin.* Cœnabit, opinor. *V.* Ibo igitur ſub horam cœnæ. *Vin.* Veni, precor: & [8] eâdem operâ nobiſcum cœnabis. *V.* Non recuſo. *Vin.* Interim vale: ſed fac memineris adeſſe tempore. *V.* Quotâ horâ? *Vin.* Ante ſextam. *V.* Hora eſt mihi [9] commodiſſima.

[1] Dabo operam ut intelligas.] *I will endeavour to make you underſtand.*

[2] Iis duntaxat.] *To ſuch at leaſt.*

[3] Tritum & in medio poſitum.] *Common and ordinary, (known to every body.)*

[4] Ne te diutiùs teneam.] *Not to detain you any longer, (too long.)*

[5] Poteſne facere ut fratrem tuum paucis conveniam?] *Can you help me to a Word or two with your Brother?*

[6] Mandata plurima.] *A great many things in charge.*

[7] Totus occupatus.] *Wholely taken up.*

[8] Eâdem operâ.] *All under one. Into the Bargain.*

[9] Commodiſſima.] *Very convenient.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LIII.

Argumentum. *Longâ inſinuatione petitur mutuò in futurum pecunia: ea ſtatim promittitur.* Exemplum aſtutiæ; item animi prompti ad bene merendum.

Daniel, David.

ABiîtne pater tuus? *Dav.* Abiît. *D.* Quotâ horâ? *Dav.* Primâ pomeridianâ. *D.* Quid dixit tibi? *Dav.* Multis verbis monuit me, ut diligenter ſtuderem. *D.* Utinam ſic facias. *Dav.* Faciam, Deo juvante. *D.* Ecquid pecuniæ dedit tibi? *Dav.* Dedit, ut ferè ſolet. *D.* Quantùm? *Dav.* Nihil ad te. *D.* Fateor; ſed tamen [1] quid facies iſtâ pecuniâ? *Dav.* Emam chartam & alia quæ mihi ſunt uſui. *D.* Quid ſi amiſeris? *Dav.* Æquo animo ferendum erit. *D.* Quid ſi fortè eguero? dabiſne mihi mutuò. *Dav.* Dabo, [2] & quidem libenter. *D.* Habeo tibi gratiam.

COLLOQUIUM LIV.

Argumentum. *Ab amico quidam mutuò aſſem impetrat. Obiter mentio fit providentiæ Dei.*

Ennius, Euſtatius.

QUantum habes pecuniæ? *Euſt.* Aſſem cum ſemiſſe. Tu verò? *En.* Non tantum. *Euſt.* Quantum igitur? *En.* Unicum aſſem. *Euſt.* Vis mihi dare mutuò? *En.* Eſt mihi opus. *Euſt.* In quem uſum? *En.* Ad emendam chartam. *Euſt.* Hodie reddam tibi. *En.* Addendum fuit, *Deo juvante.* *Euſt.* Sic docet præceptor, ex Verbo Dei: ſed non poſſum aſſueſcere. *En.* Fac aſſueſcas. *Euſt.* Quomodo id fiet? *En.* Si ſæpe cogitas, [3] nos à Deo ſic pendere, ut nihil poſſimus ſine ejus auxilio. *Euſt.* Bonum mihi das conſilium. *En.* Quale mihi dari

[1] Quid facies iſtâ pecuniâ.] *Deſc. What will you do with that Money?*

[2] Et quidem libenter.] *And that very freely too.*

[3] Nos à Deo ſic pendere, ut nihil poſſimus (*facere* ſc.) ſine ejus auxilio.] *That we ſo depend upon God, that we can do nothing without his Aid.*

velim.

velim. *Euſt.* Sed (ut ad propoſitum redeamus) dabis mihi mutuò iſtum aſſem? *En.* Miror te mutuò petere, qui plus habeas quàm ego. *Euſt.* Eſt quidam ſcholaſticus, hàc tranſiens, [1] qui librum venalem oſtentat. *En.* Quid tum? *Euſt.* Cupiebam emere, quia [2] viliùs indicat quàm noſter bibliopola. *En.* Accipe: ſed quæſo unde tam citò reddes? *Euſt.* A cœnâ ibo domum, ut à patre petam. *En.* Quid ſi dare nolit? *Euſt.* [3] Nihil cunctabitur, quum librum oſtendero.

COLLOQUIUM LV.

Argumentum. *Foreſtus à Frederico quinque aſſes mutuò petit: ſolùm duos obtinet.*

Foreſtus, Fredericus.

POteſne mihi mutuò dare aliquantum pecuniæ? *Fr.* Quantùm petis? *Fo.* Quinque aſſes, [4] ſi tibi eſt commodum. *Fr.* Non tot habeo. *Fo.* Quot agitur? *Fr.* [5] Tantùm quatuor. *Fo.* Bene ſanè; da mihi iſtos quatuor. *Fr.* Dabo, ſi vis, dimidium. *Fo.* Cur non totum? *Fr.* Quia ſunt mihi [6] opus duo. *Fo.* Da igitur duos, quæſo. *Fr.* Sed tibi non ſufficient. *Fo.* Petam ab aliquo alio. *Fr.* Accipe igitur hos duos. Quando reddes? *Fo.* Die, ut ſpero, Sabbati, quum pater ad forum venerit. *Fr.* Eſto igitur memor. *Fo.* Ne timeas.

[1] Qui librum venalem oſtentat.] *That offers a Book to ſale.*

[2] Viliùs indicat.] *He aſks leſs for it.*

[3] Nihil cunctabitur.] *He will make no Scruple.*

[4] Si tibi eſt commodum.] *If it ſtand with your Convenience.*

[5] Tantùm quatuor.] *But four.*

[6] Opus.] For Neceſſarii.

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LVI.

Argumentum. *Invitat Sylvium ad jentandum Stephanus.* Exemplum convictûs, obedientiæ, & ſtudii.

Stephanus, Sylvius.

VIS jentare mecum? *S.* Non habeo jentaculum. *St.* Quid non attuliſti? *S.* Ego domi jentaveram. *St.* Itane ſemper facis? *S.* Minimè; ſed quia [1] bene manè ſurrexeram, ſic matri placuit me tractare. *St.* Proſit tibi: ego igitur ſolus jentabo. *S.* Et ego interim ſtudebo.

COLLOQUIUM LVII.

Argumentum. *Theophilus & Thomas de prandii horis inter ſe colloquuntur: ille maturiùs ait ſe prandere, hic ſeriùs, idque propter patrem è curiâ expectandum, eâdemque de causâ pſalmorum cantioni intereſſe non ſolere.* Modus ſervandus. Offenſiones mutuò remittendæ.

Theophilus, Thomas.

QUando vis prandere? *Tho.* Ego jam prandi. *T.* Quotâ horâ? *Tho.* Seſquioctavâ. *T.* Tam manè igitur prandetis? *Tho.* Sic ferè ſolemus in æſtate: vos autem? *T.* Non prandemus ante ſeſquidecimam, interdum [2] ab undecimâ. *Tho.* Papæ! cur non citiùs? *T.* Expectandus eſt pater, dum è curiâ rediêrit. *Tho.* Tu igitur non potes adeſſe aulæ in cantione pſalmorum. *T.* [3] Rarò admodum: interdum. *Tho.* Quomodo excuſaris? *T.* Exemptus ſum illo munere. *Tho.* Quis te exemit? *T.* Didaſcalus, patris mei monitu. *Tho.* Ergóne omnes ſenatorum filii habent hujuſmodi privilegium? *T.* Habent, modò patres jubeant. *Tho.* Nonne mater poſſet tibi dare prandium antè reditum patris è ſenatu? *T.* Poſſet quidem; ſed patrem vult à me expectari. *Tho.* Quamobrem?

[1] Bene manè.] *Early in the Morning, (very early.)*

[2] Ab undecimâ.] *After Eleven.*

[3] Rarò admodum: interdum.] *Very ſeldom: yet ſometimes. Adſum* ſc.

T. Quia

T. Quia [1] ſic illi placet. *Tho.* Nunc mihi tacendum eſt: os enim mihi occluſiſti. *T.* Cur tu es tam curioſus percontator? *Tho.* Puer ſum; & pueri ſemper cupiunt aliquid ſcire novi. *T.* Fateor, ſed eſt modus in rebus, ut præceptor nos ſæpe docet. *Tho.* Ergo diſcedamus, ut te pranſum conferas. *T.* Ignoſce, quæſo, ſi quâ in re te offenderim. *Tho.* Ego abs te idem peto; ego, inquam, potiùs, qui te offendere potui loquacitate meâ, ſed interim nihil mali cogitans.

COLLOQUIUM LVIII.

Argumentum. *De carnium differentiâ, & beneficiorum divinorum agnitione.* Mendacium vitandum eſt. Chriſtus veritas. Chriſtiani ſunt filii Dei, & Chriſti fratres. Charitas in pauperes.

Aurelius, Auguſtinus.

QUID tibi dedit mater in merendam? *Aug.* Vide. *A.* Caro eſt: ſed quænam? *Aug.* Bubula. *A.* Utrùm recens, an ſalſa? *Aug.* Eſt bubula ſalita. *A.* Utrùm pinguis, an macra; *Aug.* Eho, ineptè, non vides macram eſſe? *A.* An non malles eſſe vitulinam, aut vervecinam? *Aug.* Utraque bona eſt: ſed in omni genere ſapit mihi hœdina, præſertim aſſa. *A.* Hem, delicatule, [2] jamne palatum tam doctum habes? *Aug.* Dico, ut ſentio: non enim eſt mentiendum. *A.* Abſint à nobis mendacia. Sumus enim filii Dei, & Chriſti fratres, qui eſt ipſa veritas, ut ipſe de ſe loquens teſtatur. *Aug.* [3] Sed ad rem. [4] Suillâ quoquè veſcor libenter, modico ſale aſperſâ, & bene coctâ. *A.* O mirificam Dei gratiam, qui dat nobis tot opſoniorum genera, & tam bona! *Aug.* Quot putas eſſe hâc in urbe pauperes qui ſolo pane hordeaceo victitant, [5] neque tamen ad ſaturitatem? *A.* Non dubito multos

[1] Sic illi placet.] *This is his Pleaſure.*

[2] Jamne palatum tam doctum habes?] *Are you ſo dainty-mouthed already?*

[3] Sed ad rem.] *Ut redeamus, ſc. But to come to the purpoſe.*

[4] Suillâ quoquè veſcor libenter.] *I love Pork too very well.*

[5] Neque tamen ad ſaturitatem.] *And have not their Bellies full of that neither.*

esse, [1] in tantâ præsertim annonæ caritate. *Aug.* Itaque nos in tantâ bonarum rerum copiâ, quantas Deo gratias agere debemus? quas laudes illi dicere? *A.* Ejus igitur beneficia magnificè ubique prædicemus: atque interim precemur, ut pauperum suorum misereatur inopiæ. *Aug.* Utinam ipse corda nostra suo spiritu ad eam rem penitus afficiat. *A.* Ita precor.

COLLOQUIUM LIX.

Argumentum. *De puero contra edictum regium in foro pyra emente.*

Barbatus, Benedictus.

UNDE venis? *Be.* A foro. *B.* Quis te illùc miserat? *Be.* Mater. *B.* Quid egisti in foro? *Be.* Emi pyra. *B.* Nescis nobis vetitum esse emere fructus aliquos? *Be.* Quis illud ignorat? nam dictum est palam in aulâ. *B.* Quî igitur ausus es emere pyra? *Be.* Mater dederat mihi sextantem, ut mihi emerem in merendam. Quid mali feci, si parui matri?

COLLOQUIUM LX.

Argumentum. *Interrogatiuncula de morbo.* Deus est medicorum princeps.

Dignus, Dolabella.

QUID egisti per hos quindecim dies? *Do.* Ministravi matri, quæ graviter ægrotabat. *Di.* Aîn' tu? *Do.* Sic est profectò. *Di.* Quo laborabat morbo? *Do.* Febri tertianâ. *Di.* An convaluit? *Do.* Paulatim convalescit, gratia Deo. *Di.* Quis eam sanavit? *Do.* Medicorum summus. *Di.* Quis ille? *Do.* Ipse Deus. *Di.* De hoc nihil dubito: sed cujus operâ? *Do.* Domini Sarrasini. *Di.* Is habetur maximi nominis in medicinæ professione. *Do.* Id quotidie probant egregiæ curationes ejus. *Di.* Quibus remediis utebatur in curandâ matre tuâ? *Do.* Medicamentis. *Di.* Satìs istud intelligo, etiam te tacente: sed dic planè, quæ fuerunt ista medicamenta? *Do.* Sine me

[1] In tantâ præsertim annonæ caritate.] *Especially now Corn is so dear.*

aliquantiſper recordari. *Di.* Sino: dic tandem quæ reminiſceris. *Do.* Duo tantùm nomina mihi occurrunt, clyſteres, & potiones. *Di.* Quid iſta conferunt? *Do.* Eho, inepte, ita rogas, [1] quaſi ego medicinæ operam dederim. Itaque ſi cupis ampliùs ſcire, quære tute ipſe ab iis potiùs qui iſta profitentur, hoc eſt, à medicis & pharmacopolis. *Di.* Ne mihi ſuccenſeas, oro. *Do.* Cur tu es adeò curioſus? *Di.* [2] Ut addiſcam ſemper aliquid. *Do.* [3] At vide interim, ne voceris percontator. *Di.* [4] Audi tamen item pauca. *Do.* Loquere. *Di.* Quamdiu ægrotavit mater? *Do.* Fortè duas hebdomadas. *Di.* Interea ubi erat pater? *Do.* Profectus erat Lugdunum ad mercatum. *Di.* Sed tu, quâ horâ rediiſti in gymnaſium? *Do.* Hodie manè. *Di.* Dediſti excuſationem præceptori? *Do.* Dedi. *Di.* Quid tibi reſpondit? *Do.* Factum bene, inquit. Tu verò ubi eras? *Di.* Heſterno die iveram cum patruo. *Do.* Age, videamus quid ſimus reddituri horâ ſecundâ. Nam ego quodammodo nunc novus ſum diſcipulus.

COLLOQUIUM LXI.

Argumentum. *Erneſtus Eudoxo ægrotanti ſuadet, ut quieſcat. Paret Eudoxus.*

Erneſtus, Eudoxus.

QUID triſtis es, Eudoxe? *Eu.* Ægroto. *E.* Quid morbi eſt? *Eu.* Haud ſcio. *E.* Sed tamen eſtne gravis morbus? *Eu.* Non admodum, gratia Deo. *E.* Quidnam tibi dolet? *Eu.* Caput? *E.* Quid? totumne caput? *Eu.* Non certè. *E.* Quæ pars igitur? *Eu.* Neſcio nomen. *E.* Eſtne vertex? *Eu.* Non eſt. *E.* Quid ergò? utrùm ſinciput, an occiput? *Eu.* Hæc pars anterior. *E.* Eſt ergò ſinciput. *Eu.* Quid igitur faciam? *E.* Quieſce bene: Mox ſanus eris. Sic enim, à matre

[1] Quaſi ego medicinæ operam dederim.] *As though I ſtudied Phyſick, (were a Phyſician.)*

[2] Ut addiſcam ſemper aliquid.] *That I may always learn ſomething which I did not know before. That I may ſtill learn ſomething new.*

[3] Vide.] *Take care.*

[4] Audi tamen item pauca.] *Nevertheleſs, hear me a Word more.*

accepi,

accepi, [1] nullum eſſe præſentius remedium capitis doloribus, quàm quietem. *Eu.* Atqui varii ſunt morbi capitis. *E.* Et varia fortaſſe remedia: ſed quid eſt facilius, quàm id tentare quod dixi tibi? *Eu.* [2] Experiri quidem nihil, ut ſpero, nocebit: ſed ubi quieſcam? *E.* Domi veſtræ in lecto. *Eu* Mater non ſinet. *E.* Immo, ſi dixeris te ægrotare. *Eu.* Atqui putabit ſimulare. *E.* Fieri poteſt; ſed [3] quid dubitas periculum facere? *Eu.* Bonum conſilium. *E.* Utere, ſi vis. *Eu.* Faciam profectò. *E.* [4] Enimvero, ſi ſapis. *Eu.* Sed unum reſtat. *E.* Quid eſt? *Eu.* Impetranda eſt à præceptore venia. *E.* Adi, & pete. *Eu.* Quid ſi nolit dare? *E.* Immo facillimè. *Eu.* Quî ſcis illud? *E.* Quia ſatìs eſt credulus nobis, [5] niſi qui aliquoties illum fefellerunt. *Eu.* Nunquam [6] ſciens illum fefelli. *E.* Ito igitur [7] fidenter. *Eu.* Nunc eo. *E.* Sed heus, priùs meditare quid ſis dicturus: ne fortè loquendo hæreas. *Eu.* Bene mones; non accedam imparatus.

COLLOQUIUM LXII.

Argumentum. *Ne frigoris acerbitate, & hypocauſti incommodo.*

Fabianus, Fortunatus.

QUò nunc is? *For.* In hypocauſtum. *F.* [6] Quid eo? *For.* Hoccine rogandum eſt? non frigus ſentis? *F.* [9] Quotuſquiſque nunc non ſentiat, quum adeò ſit acerbum? ſed ego malim me in culinâ calefacere. *For.* Atqui præceptor vetuit. *F.* Non ignoro; ſed rogabo veniam. *For.* Cur non vis in hypocauſto calefieri? *F.* Va-

[1] Nullum eſſe præſentius remedium.] *That there is not a more effectual Remedy. That there is no preſenter (ſurer) Remedy.*

[2] Experiri quidem nihil nocebit.] *It will do no Harm, to try, at leaſt.*

[3] Quid dubitas periculum facere?] *Why do you ſcruple (make a difficulty) to try it?*

[4] Enimvero, ſi ſapis.] *Certainly, if you are wiſe.*

[5] Niſi qui.] *Iis* ſc. *Unleſs to ſuch as.*

[6] Sciens.] *To my knowledge. Deſignedly.*

[7] Fidenter.] *Confidently. With Aſſurance.*

[8] Quid eò?] *What to do?*

[9] Quotuſquiſq; nunc non ſentiat?] *Who is there but muſt feel it now?*

pores clibani [1] tentant mihi caput, [2] quod alioqui infirmum ſatìs habeo: unde fit, [3] ut facilè ex capite laborem. *For.* Ego quoquè ſic aliquando fui: ſed paulatim aſſuefeci me ad ferenda hypocauſti [4] incommoda. *F.* Et ego, ut ſpero, me aſſuefaciam: verùm præſtat id fieri horis pomeridianis ubi tantus ille æſtus deſerbuerit. *For.* Sed nunc tempus non eſt philoſophandi diutiùs: jam mihi dentes frigore crepitant.

COLLOQUIUM LXIII.

Argumentum. *Curioſus res novas audire ſemper captat.*

Galenus, Georgius.

UNDE venis? *Geor.* E foro. *G.* Quid illîc audiviſti novi? *Geor.* Nihil. *G.* Nihilne? *Geor.* Nihil prorsùs. *G.* Mirum eſt te nihil audiiſſe de bello, aut de cæteris rebus Gallicis. *Geor.* De iis quæ nihil ad me pertinent non ſoleo percontari. *G.* [5] Eſto: ſed tamen aliquid vel in tranſitu audiri ſolet. *Geor.* Ne mentiar, intellexi nonnihil in tranſitu. *G.* Narra mihi, quæſo. *Geor.* [6] Non eſt narrandi ſpatium. *G.* Cur non? *Geor.* Eſt mihi aliò properandum. *G.* Quònam? *Geor.* Nihil ad te. *G.* Quando igitur reviſes nos, ut ex te iſtud audiamus? *Geor.* A prandio, [7] ſi licebit per otium. *G.* [8] Amabo te, fac liceat. *Geor.* [9] Dabo operam? ſed me detines [10] diutiùs. Vale.

[1] Tentant mihi caput.] *Offend (diſturb, weaken) my Head. See* Tento *in* Pecul.

[2] Quod alioqui infirmum ſatìs habeo.] *Which is otherwiſe weak enough.*

[3] Ut facilè ex capite laborem.] *That I am ſoon troubled with the Head-ache.*

[4] Incommoda.] *The Inconveniences.*

[5] Eſto.] *Be it ſo.*

[6] Non eſt narrandi ſpatium.] *I am not at leiſure to tell it you.*

[7] Si licebit per otium.] *If I am at leiſure to do it.*

[8] Amabo te, fac liceat.] *Pray now order it ſo, that you may be at leiſure.*

[9] Dabo operam.] *I will endeavour it. I will do my beſt.*

[10] Diutiùs.] *Juſto* ſc. *Too long.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXIV.

Argumentum. *Octavius & Oedipus de reditu à vindemiâ, deque uvis allatis colloquuntur.*

Octavius, Oedipus.

GRatulor tibi reditum, Oedipe. Quando rediisti rure? *Oe.* Heri post meridiem. *Oct.* Quid mater? *Oe.* Quemadmodum illa me secum duxerat, ita reduxit. *Oct.* Nonne venit in equo? *Oe.* [1] Et quidem tolutario. *Oct.* Tu verò? *Oe.* Quid rogas? eram illi à pedibus. *Oct.* Non tibi fuit molestus labor itineris? *Oe.* Nulla mihi fuit via difficilis: adeò erat jucunda in urbem reditio. [2] Quid quæris? noluissem eques venire. *Oct.* Quantùm distat hinc villa vestra? *Oe.* Quatuor milliaribus, iisque non admodum longis. *Oct.* Sed jam satis de reditu: nunc aliud agamus. Fuistine memor promissi tui? num rediisti vacuus? *Oe.* Attuli [3] uvarum quantum potui. *Oct.* Quantum igitur? *Oe.* Quasillum. *Oct.* Hui, quasillum! tibi igitur uni? *Oe.* Immo nobis duobus. *Oct.* Quid duobus tantillum? *Oe.* [4] Non poteram ferre amplius pro viribus corpusculi mei. Quòd si robustus essem, asini onus [5] asportassem; mater enim facilè permittebat. *Oct.* Quàm vellem adfuisse! *Oe.* Ego & mater te plurimùm desideravimus. Sed esto animo bono: ea reliquit famulum ruri, qui amplissimâ corbe onustus veniet: tum illa tibi dabit affatim. *Oct.* Aha, nunc optata loqueris, mi Oedipe. *Oe.* [6] Eamus domum ad nos: videbis quasillum nostrum adhuc, ut spero, integrum. *Oct.* O lepidum ca-

[1] Et quidem tolutario.] *And upon an Ambler too.*

[2] Quid quæris.] *In short.* See Quæro *in* Pecul.

[3] Uvarum quantum potui.] *As many Grapes as I could.* Tantum uvarum, quantùm potui afferre.

[4] Non poteram ferre amplius pro viribus corpusculi mei.] *The Strength of my little Body was able to carry no more. I could carry no more than my weak Body would permit. But the first Sense seems the truer.* Pro *signifies, Because of. By reason of.*

[5] Asportassem.] *I had carried off (away) for* Absportassem.

[6] Eamus domum ad nos.] *Let us go home to our House.*

put!

put! nam & cupiebam ire ſalutatum matrem tuam mihi chariſſimam. *Oe.* Profectò illi gratiſſimum feceris. *Oā.* Eamus igitur.

COLLOQUIUM LXV.

Argumentum. *Pædagogus, ad exercendum ſuorum diſcipulorum memoriam, à quodam eorum exercitationis narrationem exigit. Narrat puer ordine & diſtinctè ſingula; idque memoriter, & audientibus condiſcipulis.* Exemplum ad pueros in ſimplici narratione exercendos, ut puro ſermoni paulatim aſſueſcant.

Pædagogus, Albertus.

HODIE manè quotâ horâ expergefactus es? *A.* Ante lucem: quotâ horâ neſcio. *P.* Quis te expergefecit? *A.* Venit [1] excitator hebdomadarius cum laternâ ſuâ? pulſavit [2] acriter oſtium cubiculi; quidam aperuit; excitator accendit noſtram lucernam; elatâ voce inclamavit; experrecti ſunt omnes. *P.* [3] Narra mihi ordine quid egeris ex illo tempore uſque ad finitum jentaculum. Vos pueri, auribus atque animis diligenter attendite; ut diſcatis hunc veſtrum condiſcipulum imitari. *A.* Experrectus ſurrexi è lecto; indui tunicam cum thorace; ſed in ſcabello; accepi femoralia & tibialia; utraque indui, calceos calceavi; femoralia ligulis aſtrinxi thoraci; tibialia periſcelide ligavi ſupra crura; cingulo me præcinxi; caput diligenter pexui; aptavi capiti pileolum; togam indui; deinde egreſſus cubiculo deſcendi infrà, urinam in areâ reddidi [4] ad parietem; accepi frigidam è ſitulâ, manus & faciem lavi; os & dentes collui: deterſi mantili manus & faciem. Interea ſignum ad precationem datur minore tintinnabulo; in aulam privatam convenitur; precamur unà; accipimus ordine jentaculum à famulo culinario, jentamus in triclinio ſedentes & quieti, ſine murmure, ſine ſtrepitu; quos au-

[1] Excitator hebdomadarius.] *He whoſe Turn it was to call us up this Week.*

[2] Acriter.] *Smartly. Soundly.*

[3] Narra mihi ordine.] *Relate to me in order*, i e. *particularly. See* Ordo *in* Pecul.

[4] Ad parietem.] *Againſt the Wall.*

vi ineptè garrientes, aut verbo loquentes otiosa, aut etiam lascivientes vidi, amicè admonui; qui non paruerunt admonitioni, [1] detuli ad observatorem, ut eos notaret. *P.* Demone vobis præerat, dum jentaretis? *A.* Immo hypodidascalus. *P.* Quid agebat interea? *A.* Ille per mediam aulam ambulabat, tenens librum in manibus, & idem monens observatorem, ut notaret ineptè garrientes. *P.* Nullumne igitur verbum tunc licet emittere? *A.* Immo licet: verùm [2] ii demum notari solent, qui diu & multis verbis ineptè & sine ullo fructu confabulantur. Cæterùm licet omnibus jucundos inter se tractare sermones de bonis & honestis rebus, dum tamen id modestè fiat, citra clamorem & contentionem. *P.* Hactenus satisfeciſti mihi: cætera narrabis à prandio, nisi aliquid negotium intervenerit. Eamus nunc in aulam ad prandium, [3] ne magistro in morâ simus. *A.* Audivi modò signum dari. *P.* Opportunè datum.

COLLOQUIUM LXVI.

Argumentum. *Pædagogus puerum in divinis rebus per otium instituit. Divinorum beneficiorum commemoratio.* Christi mors est salus omnium credentium. *Laudatur pueri studium ac diligentia. Locus ex Joannis Evangelio.*

Pædagogus, Auguſtinus puer.

ADES, Auguſtine? *A.* Adsum, præceptor. *P.* Quid agunt duo condiscipuli tui? *A.* Adhuc docentur ab hypodidascalo. *P.* Tu verò jamne pronunciâsti contextum prælectionis in crastinum manè? *A.* Pronunciavi. *P.* Satísne rectè? *A.* Satis, gratia Deo. *P.* Quis te audivit? *A.* Ludimagister. *P.* Bene habet; sed est quod monere te velim. *A.* Ego istud audire percupio. *P.* Sæpenumero cogitandum tibi est, quantùm debeas bonorum omnium largitori Deo, qui & ingenium & memoriam tam felicem tibi dederit. *A.* Quid illi non debeam, qui

[1] Detuli ad obſervatorem] *I complained of to the Monitor.*

[2] Ii demum.] *Thoſe only.*

[3] Ne magiſtro in morâ ſimus.] *That we may not make our Maſter ſtay (tarry) for us.*

mihi

mihi dedit omnia? *P.* Dic aliquot ejus beneficia [1] præcipua, quemadmodum docui te aliquando. *A.* Dedit mihi cœleſtis ille pater corpus, animam, vitam, mentem bonam, parentes bonos, locupletes, nobiles, bene erga me affectos; & qui non modò ſuppeditant mihi copioſè omnia ad hanc vitam neceſſaria, ſed etiam, (quod eſt longè maximum) me bonis literis, boniſque moribus tam diligenter inſtituendum curant, ut nihil ſit præterea requirendum. *P.* Verè omnia iſta dixiſti: ſed unum prætermiſiſti, quod eſt ſingulare Dei beneficium. Scîn' tu quid ſit? *A.* Sine me pauliſper cogitare. *P.* Otioſè cogita. *A.* Nunc ego reminiſcor; ſed [2] pro magnitudine rei, neſcio quibus verbis id poſſim exprimere. *P.* Dic tamen quo poteris modo. *A.* Cogito etiam atque etiam. *P.* Dic tandem. *A.* Innumerabilia ſunt Dei optimi maximi erga me beneficia in corpore, in animo, in externis rebus; ſed [3] nullum majus nec dici, nec cogitari poteſt, quàm, quòd Filium ſuum unicum gratis mihi dederit, qui me miſerrimum peccatorem, & ſub Satanæ tyrannide captivum, ac morti æternæ deſtinatum, redemit; idque morte ſuâ omnium crudeliſſimâ, & maximè ignominoſâ. *P.* Satis aptè dixiſti, & totidem ferè verbis quot aliàs te docueram. Sed nunquid Deus tibi uni hoc tantum beneficium præſtitit? *A.* Minimè verò. *P.* Quibus præterea? *A.* Omnibus quotquot Evangelia fideliter ac verè crediderint. *P.* Age, profer locum ex Joannis Evanglio in eam ſententiam. *A. Sic Deus dilexit mundum, ut Filium ſuum unigenitum daret, ut omnis, qui credit in eum, non pereat, ſed habeat vitam æternam. Non enim miſit Deus Filium ſuum in mundum, ut condemnet mundum; ſed ut ſervetur mundus per eum. Qui credit in eum, non condemnatur: qui verò non credit, jam condemnatus eſt, quia non credidit in nomen unigeniti Filii Dei.* *P.* Hactenus ſatis, ſed cujus ſunt verba

[1] Præcipua.] *Principal. Peculiar.*

[2] Pro magnitudine rei, neſcio quibus verbis id poſſim exprimere.] *The Thing is ſo great, that I know not what words to expreſs it in.*

[3] Nullum majus nec dici, nec cogitari poteſt.] *No greater can either be expreſſed or imagined. See* Nec *in* Pecul.

iſta?

ſta? *A.* Ipſius Chriſti de ſeipſo loquentis. *P.* Quem alloquitur? *A.* Nicodemum, qui ad eum noctu venerat. *P.* Faxit ipſe Chriſtus unicus Servator noſter, ut magìs ac magìs in ipſius cognitione proficias. *A.* Faciet, ſpero. *P.* Perge igitur, ut cœpiſti, alacriter, quod bene vertat Deus in gloriam ſui nominis. *A.* Ita precor. *P.* Eamus cœnatum.

COLLOQUIUM LXVII.

Argumentum. *Pueri à luſu revocantur.*

Nomenclator, Claudius.

HEUS! pueri, heus, heus! *Clau.* Quid clamitas? *N.* Deſiſtendum eſt à luſu. *Clau.* Eho! inepte, [1] nondum quarta exacta eſt. *N.* Immo ferè ſemihora poſt quartam. *Clau.* Cur non dediſti ſignum? *N.* Quia tintinnabuli funis fractus eſt. *Clau.* Clama iterum, ſed attolle vocem. *N.* Heus! pueri, recipite vos omnes. Feſtinate, feſtinate, inquam; urget præceptor. *Clau.* Deſine clamare, accurrunt omnes.

COLLOQUIUM LXVIII.

Argumentum. *Faceta obſervatoris confabulatio cum puero verè candido, & ſimplicis ingenii.*

Obſervator, Ennius.

TU nunquam ſtudes. Quando eris doctus? *E.* Id fiet progreſſu temporis, Deo juvante. *O.* Rectè dicis; ſed interim laborandum tibi eſt. *E.* Atqui ego non ſum arator. *O.* [2] Etiam rides? quaſi *laborare* idem ſit quod *arare*. *E.* Scio non idem eſſe. *O.* Cur ergo ſic reſpondiſti? nonne iſtud ridere eſt? *E.* Et ridere non eſt malum, quum ſit naturale omnibus hominibus. *O.* Pergîn' tu nugas dicere? *E.* Quod dixi verum eſt; & verum dicere non eſt nugari: cur me immeritò reprehendis? *O.* Jure te arguo. *E.* Quo jure? *O.* Quia non ignoras

[1] Nondum quarta exacta eſt.] [2] Etiam rides?] *And do you ſee it is not quite four of the Clock yet. jeer too?*

ridere pro *irridere* uſitatum eſſe, & tamen ſic accepiſti quaſi de riſu ſim loquutus. *E.* Si defendo cauſam meam, quid mali facio? *O.* Pergis igitur eſſe pertinax? profectò ſeriò notaberis. *E.* Ne, quæſo, mihi iraſcaris, mi Martine. *O.* Non iraſcor, ſed officium meum facio. *E.* Sed audi, quæſo. *O.* Quid audiam tuas nugas? *E.* Audi, inquam, nihil mentior. *O.* Dic breviter: eſt mihi alibi negotium. *E.* In primis cùm tu me admonuiſti, non eram otioſus. *O.* Quid ergo? Si nihil faciebas, nonne otioſus eras? *E.* [1] Non eram, pace tuâ dixerim. *O.* Quî poteſt iſtud fieri? *E.* Dicam tibi, etſi [2] tute meliùs hoc intelligis quàm ego. Nihil faciebam, ut apparebat: ſed tamen cogitabam aliquid boni. *O.* [3] Declara iſtud mihi. *E.* Quum tu facis verſus, ſæpe meditaris diu quaſi ſis otioſus: quamvis nunquam ſis minùs otioſus. *O.* [4] Pro iſtâ ætate nimis acutus es. Etiamſi tibi, ut ais, otioſus non eras: tamen qui te viderent poſſent aliter judicare. *E.* At ſolus eram. *O.* Verum: ſed [5] poterat aliquis intervenire. Denique non fateris culpam? *E.* Si qua fuit culpa, in eo fuit, quòd primo aſpectu videbar tibi eſſe in otio, quum revera non eſſem. *O.* [6] In eo nihil requiro: ſed de irriſione quid reſpondes? *E.* Certè nihil dixi irridendi animo. *O.* Quo igitur? *E.* Jocabar crede mihi. *O.* Quorſum? *E.* Ut paucis verbis fabulando aliquid ex te addiſcerem. *O.* [7] Non is ſum à quo multa doceri queas. *E.* Immo tecum multum boni ſæpe dedici. *O.* Quid tandem vis concludere? *E.* Ut mihi ignoſcas; quando, ut vides, malo animo nihil peccavi, quod equidem ſciam. *O.* Age, ignoſco; quia videris mihi [8] candidus, & apertus, neque adhuc vidi te mendacem eſſe. *E.* Ago tibi gratias, Martine ſuaviſſimè.

[1] Non eram, pace tuâ dixerim.] *With your good leave be it ſpoken, I was not.*

[2] Tute.] *You yourſelf.*

[3] Declara iſtud mihi.] *Explain that (make that out) to me.*

[4] Pro iſtâ ætate.] *For theſe Years. Conſidering your Age.*

[5] Poterat intervenire.] *Might have come in upon you in the mean time.*

[6] In eo nihil requiro.] *I aſk no more about that.*

[7] Non is ſum à quo multa doceri queas.] *I am not one that can teach you much.*

[8] Candidus.] *Sincere.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXIX.

Argumentum. *Duo aut tres ex domeſticis diſcipulis præceptorem manè ſalutatum veniunt, ut ſciat an omnes ſurrexerint. Admonitio præceptoris.* Exemplum diligentiæ obſervatu dignum.

Franciſcus, unus diſcipulorum, *Præceptor.*

SAlve, præceptor. *P.* Salvus ſis per Jeſum Chriſtum. An ſurrexerunt omnes? *F.* Omnes præter parvulos. *P.* Nunquis ægrotat? *F.* Nemo gratiâ Deo. *P.* Adeſtne vobis hypodidaſculus? *F.* Jamdudum. *P.* Ite igitur precatum; voſque diligenter commendate Domino Deo per Jeſum Chriſtum deprecatorem noſtrum; deinde pergite in ſtudiis veſtris, uſque ad horam jentaculi. *F.* Ita ſolemus, præceptor. *P.* Credo equidem: ſed quia ferè ſomniculoſi eſtis ac negligentes, idcirco ego admoneo vos ſæpius. *F.* Gratiam habemus, præceptor humaniſſime. [1] Nunquid vis præterea? *P.* Dic famulo, ut mihi togam adferat.

COLLOQUIUM LXX.

Argumentum. *Interrogatus quidem de concione ſacrâ, nihil ſcit reſpondere: objurgatur à præceptore. Parum abeſt quin vapulet: ſed precibus exorat veniam.*

Præceptor, *Georgius.*

ADfuiſtine hodie concioni ſacræ? *G.* Adfui. *P.* Qui ſunt teſtes? *G.* Multi ex condiſcipulis, qui me viderunt, teſtari poſſunt. *P.* Sed [2] producendi erunt aliquot. *G.* Producam, quum jubebis. *P.* [3] Quis habuit concionem? *G.* Dominus. *P.* Quotâ horâ incepit? *G.* Septimâ. *P.* [4] Unde ſumpſit thema? *G.* Ex epiſtolâ Pauli ad Romanos. *P.* Quoto capite? *G.* Octavo.

[1] Nunquid vis præterea?] *Have you any further Commands?*

[2] Producendi erunt aliquot.] *Tibi ſc. You muſt produce ſome.*

[3] Quis habuit concionem?] *Who preached?*

[4] Unde ſumpſit thema?] *Whence took he his text?*

P. Adhuc bene reſpondiſti: nunc videamus quid ſequatur. Ecquid memoriæ mandâſti? *G.* Nihil quod referre poſſim. *P.* Nihilne? cogita pauliſper; & vide ne turberis: quin eſto animo bono. *G.* Certè, Præceptor, nihil poſſim reminiſci. *P.* Ne verbum quidem? *G.* Nihil prorsùs. *P.* Hem, verbero! quid igitur profeciſti? *G.* Neſcio, niſi quia fortaſſe interim à malis abſtinui. *P.* Iſtud quidem eſt aliquid: ſi modò fieri potuit, ut malo omnino abſtinueris. *G.* Abſtinui quoad potui. *P.* [1] Fac ita eſſe: non tamen ſatisfeciſti Deo, quum ſcriptum ſit, *Declina à malo, & fac bonum*; ſed dic mihi, quæſo, quâ gratiâ illùc iveras potiſſimùm? *G.* Ut aliquid addiſcerem. *P.* Cur id non feciſti? *G.* Non potui. *P.* Non potuiſti, nebulo? immo noluiſti, aut certè non curâſti. *G.* Cogor fateri. *P.* Quæ res te cogit? *G.* Conſcientia mea, quæ me accuſat apud Deum. *P.* Rectè dicis; utinam ex animo. *G.* Equidem ex animo dico. *P.* Fieri poteſt: ſed age, [2] quid fuit cauſæ, quamobrem nihil memoriæ mandaveris? *G.* Negligentia mea: non enim diligenter audiebam. *P.* Quid igitur faciebas? *G.* Identidem dormiebam. *P.* Ita ſoles: ſed quid agebas reliquo tempore? *G.* Cogitabam mille ineptias, ut ſolent pueri. *P.* An tu adeò puer es, [3] ut non debeas attentus eſſe ad Verbum Dei audiendum? *G.* Si attentus eſſem, poſſem aliquid proficere. *P.* Quid igitur meruiſti? *G.* Verbera. *P.* Meruiſti profectò, [4] idque largiſſimè. *G.* Ingenuè confiteor. *P.* [5] Verbo tenus, opinor. *G.* Immo certè ex animo. *P.* Fortaſſe; ſed interim para te ad plagas accipendas. *G.* Ah, præceptor, ignoſce, obſecro; peccavi fateor, ſed nullâ ex malitiâ. *P.* Atqui tam ſupina tua negligentia proximè ad malitiam accedit. *G.* Non equidem inficior: ſed tuam imploro clementiam per Chri-

[1] Fac ita eſſe.] *Put the Caſe it were ſo.*

[2] Quid fuit cauſæ, quamobrem nihil memoriæ mandaveris?] *What was the Reaſon you remembered (retained) nothing?*

[3] Ut non debeas attentus eſſe ad verbum Dei audiendum] *That it is not your Duty to be attentive to the Word of God. That it ſhould not be expected of you to,* &c.

[4] Idque largiſſimè.] *And that moſt richly.*

[5] Verbo tenus.] *From the Teeth outward.*

ſtum

um Jeſum. *P.* Quid igitur facies, ſi tibi ignovero? *G.* Faciam poſthac officium meum, ut ſpero. *P.* Addendum erat, Deo juvante: ſed id parum curas. *G.* Immo, præceptor, adjuvante Deo, præſtabo poſthac officium. *P.* Age, [1] condono culpam tuis lacrymis: tibique [2] eâ lege ignoſco, ut promiſſi memineris. *G.* Gratias ago, præceptor humaniſſime. *P.* Eris apud me in maximâ gratiâ, ſi promiſſa ſervaveris. *G.* Faxit Deus optimus maximus ut poſſim. *P.* Faxit precor.

COLLOQUIUM LXXI.

Argumentum. *Duo fratres ituri domum monentur à præceptore de teſtimonio adferendo, aut teſte adducendo.*

Jodocus, Præceptor.

LIcetne mihi exire unà cum fratre? *P.* Quid cauſæ eſt? *J.* Ut mater emat nobis calceos; deinde, ut tonſorem adeamus. *P.* Quid eò? *J.* Reſectum capillos. *P.* Quid nunc opus eſt? *J.* Ut cras, ſi Dominus permiſerit, inviſamus patruum. *P.* Ite, & maturè redite ad ſtudium. Sed heus, pueri, adferte mihi a matre [3] teſtimonium in craſtinum diem, aut teſtem adducite. *J.* Deo juvante, id curabo diligenter. [4] Nunquid vis, præceptor? *P.* [5] Ut meis verbis matrem officiosè ſalutetis.

[1] Condono culpam tuis lacrymis.] *I pardon the Fault upon the Account of your Tears. Your Tears have ſaved you. See* Condono *in* Pecul.

[2] Eâ lege, ut promiſſi memineris.] *Upon this Condition, that you remember your promiſe.*

[3] Teſtimonium.] *A Note, A Certificate.*

[4] Nunquid vis?] *Have you any further Commands?*

[5] Ut meis verbis matrem officiosè ſalutetis.] *That you remember me kindly to your Mother. Volo* ſc.

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXXII.

Argumentum. *Puer ſuo patri in ſcribendo navaturus operam à præceptore petit veniam, & jubetur poſtero die afferre teſtimonium.*

Lambertus, Præceptor.

LIcetne abeſſe horâ ſecundâ? *P.* Quid habes negotii? *L.* Pater eget operâ meâ. *P.* Quâ in re? *L.* Ut ſibi aliquid ſcribam. *P.* Sed interim non reddes quæ præſcripta ſunt vobis? *L.* Jam edidici. *P.* Factum bene. *L.* Placetne tibi audire me? *P.* Cras audiam, quum licebit per otium. *L.* Permittiſne igitur ut abſim, præceptor? *P.* Age, permitto; ſed [1] ita, ne craſtino die ſcriptum à patre teſtimonium adferre negligas. *L.* Ego ſemper tibi adfero, aut à patre ſcriptum, aut à noſtro famulo, patris nomine. *P.* Rectè facit pater. Sunt enim multi qui me paſcunt mendaciis. Nunc abi, & [2] patri dic ſalutem verbis meis. *L.* Faciam, præceptor.

COLLOQUIUM LXXIII.

Argumentum. *Orontius ſartorem aditurus.*

Orontius, Præceptor.

LIcetne exire? *P.* Quò? *O.* Ad ſartorem. *P.* Quid eò? *O.* Ut mihi tunicam faciendam metiatur. *P.* Quæ tibi eſt materia? *O.* Niger pannus. *P.* Ubi eſt? *O.* In arcâ meâ. *P.* Sartor autem quis tibi eſt? *O.* Petrus Sylvius. *P.* Eſtne peritus artifex? *O.* Sic audivi: & eſt notus patri meo, qui juſſit ut illum adirem. *P.* Ubi habitat? *O.* In vico Xenodochii. *P.* [3] Non nimis longè eſt: cavè diſcurras. *O.* Cavebo. *P.* Facilè à me veniam impetrant qui nunquam fallunt. *O.* Avertat Deus ut unquam fallam.

[1] Ita, ne negligas.] *Upon this Condition that you neglect not, &c.*

[2] Patri dic ſalutem verbis meis.] *Give my Service to your Father.*

[3] Non nimis longè eſt.] *It is not very far off.* See Nimis in Pecul.

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXXIV.

Argumentum. *Paulus ad ſartorem iturus, & eâdem operâ ad tonſorem.*

Paulus, Magiſter.

LIcetne prodire, præceptor? *M.* Quò? *P.* Primùm ad ſartorem, deinde ad tonſorem. *M.* Cur ad ſartorem? *P.* Ut curem tibialia reficienda. *M.* Suntne lacerata? *P.* Adeò lacerata ut vix induere poſſim. *M.* Cur ad tonſorem? *P.* Ut illi oſtendam ulcus, quod mihi [1] his diebus ſubortum eſt in femore. *M.* Detege, ut videam. *P.* Vide, quando ita placet. *M.* Eſt furunculus. *P.* Ita conjiciebam. *M.* Quum aperueris tonſori, roga illum ut emplaſtrum ulceri aptum adhibeat. *P.* Faciam quod ſuades. *M.* Sed nunquis eſt, qui tecum prodire velit? *P.* Immo Joannes Fluvianus. *M.* Quod habet negotium? *P.* Tonſorem quoquè vult adire. *M.* Ite igitur unà, & redite ſimiliter. *P.* Nunquid vis præterea? *M.* Ut maturetis reditum, ne merendâ veſtrâ mulctemini.

COLLOQUIUM LXXV.

Argumentum. *De ſuburbanâ deambulatione. Prætorius & Quintinus veniam impetrant eundi ambulatum, ut, cæteris ludentibus, liberiùs & jucundiùs colloquantur.* Dei laudandi argumentum cultoribus ejus nunquam deeſt.

Prætorius, Præceptor, Quintinus.

PRæceptor, licetne pauca? *P.* Loquere. *Pr.* Nos duo proponebamus, ſi tibi ita videtur, ire, dum cæteri ludunt, foras ambulatum. *P.* Quò vultis ire? *Pr.* In proximâ ſuburbanâ. *P.* Quid autem agetis ambulantes? *Q.* Tractabimus colloquium aliquod. *Pr.* Sed de bonis & honeſtis rebus. *Q.* Hæc temporis ſerenitas & tam pulchra terræ facies [2] præbebunt nobis honeſtum aliquod argumentum. *P.* Nunquam deeſt Dei laudandi materia,

[1] His diebus.] *Lately. A few Days ſince.*

[2] Præbebunt nobis honeſtum aliquod argumentum.] *Will ſuggeſt to us (furniſh us with) ſome commendable Subject.*

[1] dun-

[1] duntaxat veris ejus cultoribus. *Pr.* Nunquam profectò: ſed ut ad propoſitum revertamur, permittis nobis, præceptor, extra urbem prodire? *P.* [2] Niſi mihi perſpecta eſſet veſtra perpetua fidelitas, & verus amor literarum, [3] nunquam permitterem; præſertim quum pravi adoleſcentes me ſæpe in hoc genere fefellerint. Vos igitur prodite; deinde [4] maturè ad cœnam revertimini.

COLLOQUIUM LXXVI.

Argumentum. *Iturus domum ob levem cauſam, non impetrat, adeóque objurgatur.* Exemplum obſervatu dignum: ne pueri curſitare temerè permittantur.

Rudolphus, Præceptor.

LIcetne prodire? *P.* Quò? *R.* Domum. *P.* Hem, tam ſæpe itare domum? *R.* Mater juſſerat ut ego & frater ſe adiremus hodie. *P.* Cujus rei gratiâ? *R.* Ut ancilla veſtimenta nobis excuteret. *P.* Quid iſtud? ſuntne vobis pediculi? *R.* Et multi quidem. *P.* Cur uxorem meam non admonuiſtis? *R.* Non auſi ſumus. *P.* [5] Quaſi verò illa ſit uſque adeò difficilis. Ancillam habet eâ potiſſimùm gratiâ, ut veſtram omnium curet munditiem: nec vos ignoratis illud, ſed gaudetis matris inviſendæ occaſionem vobis dari. Vos igitur manete: cras ego curabo ut vobis excutiantur veſtes. *R.* Sed mater nos objurgabit. *P.* Egomet eam placabo: quieſcite.

[1] Duntaxat veris ejus cultoribus.] *To the true Worſhippers of him at leaſt.*

[2] Niſi mihi perſpecta eſſet.] *Unleſs I were thoroughly ſatisfied of.*

[3] Nunquam permitterem.] *I would never give you leave.* Nunquam *for* Non, *or* Neutiquam.

[4] Maturè.] *In good time.*

[5] Quaſi verò illa ſit uſque adeò difficilis.] *As though I warrant, ſhe were ſo very rugged. Rough. Sour. Croſs. Peeviſh. Ill-tempered. Hard to pleaſe.*

COLLOQUIUM LXXVII.

Argumentum. *Quidam puer patris nomine præceptorem in hortos invitat: præceptor obiter aliquid docet ad mores pertinens.*

Adolphus, Præceptor.

SAlve ſis, præceptor. *P.* Auſpicatò advenis; quid nuncias? *A.* Orat te pater meus ut [1] animi causâ eamus unà in hortos ſuos ſuburbanos. *P.* Ad eam rem nos invitat ſerenitas: & nunc ſumus feriati. Sed quid illìc aſpectu jucundum videbimus? *A.* Varias & pulchras arbores cum ſuis fructibus, item herbarum & florum miram varietatem. *P.* Nihil eſt illis rebus hoc tempore jucundius. *A.* [2] Ea eſt Dei erga nos beneficentia. *P.* Quam quidem aſſiduis laudibus proſequi debemus. *A.* Sed vereor [3] ne patri in morâ ſimus. *P.* Tantiſper expecta dum togam muto, ut ſim ad ambulandum expeditior. Jam paratus ſum: nunc eamus. Sed eſtne domi pater? *A.* Præ foribus nos expectat. *P.* Bene res habet: [4] vide ut eum decenter ſalutes. *A.* De hoc, te docente, ſæpe admoniti fuimus.

COLLOQUIUM LXXVIII.

Argumentum. *Divinis rebus omnia poſtponenda ſunt: ferè contrà fit. Homo ſemper homo eſt, niſi divino Spiritu renovatus.* Exemplum hominis qui eadem facit quæ in aliis reprehendit. *Turpe eſt doctori,* &c.

Baptiſta, Clemens.

CUR non interfuiſti hodiernæ concioni? *C.* Occupatus eram in ſcribendis literis. *B.* Non poteras differre negotium? *C.* Urgebat tabellarii feſtinatio. *B.* Atqui præceptor docet nos, omnia poſtponenda eſſe Dei negotiis. *C.* Docet quidem, neque id mihi dubium eſt?

[1] Animi causâ.] *For our Recreation.*

[2] Ea.] *Such.*

[3] Ne patri in morâ ſimus.] *Leſt we ſhould make my Father tarry for us.*

[4] Vide ut eum decenter ſalutes.] *See you make him a handſome Leg.*

ſed nunquam ſumus adeò perfecti, quin ſæpe Deum terenis iſtis poſtponamus. *B.* Iſtud malum. *C.* [1] Peſſimum verò: ſed ſemper homines ſumus, niſi Deus nos Spiritu ſuo immutaverit. Sed dic, quæſo, [2] fuitne frequens auditorium? *B.* Non admodum, pro more ſolito. *C.* Unde ſit iſtud? *B.* Ignoras populum nunc eſſe occupatum in vindemiis? *C.* Non ignoro: ſed non poſſunt homines divinis rebus unicam horam impendere? *B.* De hoc non eſt meum reddere tibi rationem: hoc tantum dico, *Turpe eſt doctori cùm culpa redarguit ipſum.* *C.* Papæ! Quantum colaphum impegiſti mihi! Vale, verbum non ampliùs addam. *B.* Eſto igitur aliàs prudentior.

COLLOQUIUM LXXIX.

Argumentum. *Puer à patre commendatus præceptori. Virus amor patris in filium.* Correctio neceſſaria puero. Pœna etiam injuſta ferenda eſt: & quare Chriſtus pro nobis paſſus immeritò. Optatum pium, ſanctum. Adhortatio ad diligentiam. Exemplum pueri ſtudioſi & obedientis.

Bonifacius, Claudius.

AUDIVI patrem tuum veniſſe hodie in gymnaſium. *C.* Verum audiviſti. *B.* Quâ venerat gratiâ? *C.* [3] Ut pro meis alimentis præceptori numeraret pecuniam: ſimul ut me illi commendaret. *B.* Nunquamne te commendârat? *C.* Immo ſæpiſſime. *B.* [4] Quid ſibi vult iſtâ commendatione tam frequenti? *C.* Amore vero me proſequitur. *B.* Quid tum? *C.* Ideo cupit me diligenter erudiri. *B.* Quid ſi commendet, ut ſæpius vapules? *C.* Ea eſt fortaſſe cauſa, ſed quid inde? non [5] propterea me diligit minùs. *B.* Unde iſtud colligis? *C.* Quia puero tam neceſſaria eſt correctio, quam alimentum. *B.* Verùm

1 Peſſimum verò.] *Very bad indeed.* Verò *is emphatical.*

2 Fuitne frequens auditorium?] *Auditoribus* ſc. *Was there a full Auditory?*

3 Ut pro, &c.] *To pay my Maſter for my Board.*

4 Quid ſibi vult?] *What does he mean?*

5 Propterea.] *Therefore, for that Reaſon.*

quidem

quidem dicis: ſed pauci ita judicant. Nemo enim eſt, quin panem quàm virgam malit. *C.* Illud eſt naturale omnibus: quis neget? ſed tamen patienter ferenda eſt pœna, præſertim juſta. *B.* [2] Hæc habetur in libello moali ſententia: *Quod meritò pateris, patienter ferre memento.* Sed quid ſi pœna ſit injuſta? *C.* Ea quoquè patienda eſt nihilominus. *B.* Cujus causâ? *C.* Propter Jeſum Chriſtum, qui mortem injuſtiſſimam, eamque acerbiſſimam, tulit pro peccatis noſtris. *B.* Utinam id nobis in mentem veniret, quoties aliquid patimur. *C.* Præceptor id nos ſæpe admonet, quoties occurit occaſio; ſed [3] ſurdis narratur fabula, ut eſt in proverbio. *B.* Ergo demus operam, ut ſimus poſthac diligentiores. *C.* Ita faxit Deus.

COLLOQUIUM LXXX.

Argumentum. *Quidam ultro vult venire habitatum in gymnaſio, gaudet amicus ejus, eumque ad maturandum hortatur.* Patris lenitas in filium. Conſilium ex Deo profectum. *Plerique pueri habitationem in ſcholâ tanquam carcerem refugiunt. Improbi adoleſcentes à ſtudio probos abſterrent. Aliquot genera exercitationis ſcholaſticæ, præcipuè in Latinè loquendo.* Hominum maledictis augetur opus Dei, tantum abeſt ut retardetur. *Præceptor in ſcholâ ſeverior quàm inter domeſticos: & quare magiſtri gravitate ſcholæ in officio continetur.* Diſciplinæ ſcholaſticæ bona. *Quibus rebus inducantur adoleſcentes in amorem literarum.* Præceptor bonus à ſtudioſis diligitur. Diſciplina ſeverior quibus adhibenda. Mens bona & ſincerum judicium à Deo. *Exemplum rariſſimum adoleſcentis, qui ultro quærit in ſcholâ habitare.*

Dominicus, Eraſmus.

NEſcis quid mihi his diebus in mentem venerit? *E.* Quid iſtud, quæſo? *D.* Cogito in gymnaſium me

[1] Quin panem quàm virgam malit.] *Ferre* ſc. *But had rather have a Bit than a Knock.*

[2] Hæc habetur in libello moali ſententia.] *There is this Sentence in our Book of moral Sayings.*

[3] Surdis narratur fabula.] *He tells his Tale to them that do not hear him.*

recipere. *E.* Quid? in gymnaſium? habitandi cauſâ? *D.* [1] Non ut inquilinus habitem, ſed ut vobis convivam in mensâ præceptoris. *E.* Utinam illud ex animo ac vere diceres! *D.* Ex noſtrâ mutuâ [2] conſuetudine atque amicitiâ [3] deberes ſatis intelligere, me nihil apud ne neque ſimulare, neque diſſimulare, ſolitum. *E.* Planè iſtud jampridem intelligo: ſed audito ex te iſto verbo, me raptus affectus in eam exclamationem; ita prorsùs oblitus eram mei. *D.* [4] Non aliter dictum tuum accipio: ſed ad rem. Pater quidem non cogit me; ſed ex vultu & verbis ejus ſatis video id illi placere maximè. *E.* [5] Nempe hoc illud eſt: novit pater tuus, vir prudentiſſimus, [6] liberalia ingenia cogi nolle, duci facilè. Sed tamen non dubito id fieri divini inſtinctu numinis. Tu verò quid judicas? *D.* In eâdem ſum ſententiâ: præſertim quum ego quoquè in eam partem ſponte propendeam. *E.* Magnum argumentum, iſtud eſſe ex Deo [7] conſilium. *D.* [8] Id ego crediderim. Nam qui ad eam rem coguntur à parentibus, ferè quærunt ſubterfugia, quibus detrectent imperium. *E.* Ego (ut fatear ingenuè) aliquando id in me ſum expertus, [9] antè ſcilicet quàm ingreſſus eſſem. Quid enim cenſes? audiebam ex iſtis Satanæ mancipiis tot maledicta tum de præceptore, tum de diſciplinâ, ut mihi viderer carcerem aut piſtrinum ingredi veriùs quàm gymnaſium. [10] Quòd ſi tu quoque in aliquam ejuſmodi peſtem incidiſſes, non dubium eſt, quin ille manibus pedibuſque obnixè conatus

[1] Non ut inquilinus habitem, ſed ut vobis convivam.] *Not to reſide as a Lodger, but to diet with you.*

[2] Conſuetudine.] *Acquaintance. Familiarity.*

[3] Deberes ſatis intelligere.] *You might have Reaſon to be ſatisfied. See* Debeo *in* Pecul.

[4] Non aliter dictum tuum accipio: ſed ad rem.] *Deveniamus* ſc. *I take your Meaning to be no otherwiſe: but to the Purpoſe.*

[5] Nempe hoc illud eſt.] *Look ye, this is the Thing.*

[6] Liberalia ingenia.] *Ingenuous (genteel) Diſpoſitions. Generous Tempers.*

[7] Conſilium.] *Purpoſe, Reſolution.*

[8] Id ego crediderim.] *I cannot but think ſo.*

[9] Antè ſcilicet quàm ingreſſus eſſem.] *Before, I mean, I entered (the College.)*

[10] Quòd ſi tu quoque in aliquam ejuſmodi peſtem incidiſſes.] *Now had you likewiſe happened (lighted) upon ſome ſuch vile Fellow.*

eſſet

eſſet te abſterrere ab iſto tam ſancto propoſito. *D.* Nemini adhuc palam feceram. *E.* Quòd mihi dicis non eſt palam facere. *D.* Satìs ſcio, ſed mihi iſtud excidit ex Terentio. Nunc pergamus ad reliqua. *E.* Quid reſtat niſi ut Deum preceris [1] & pergas gnaviter in ſententiâ? Audies de quotidiano victu in noſtrâ mensâ; de præceptoris & hypodidaſcali familiarite in audiendâ prælectionum repetitione: de facilitate præceptoris in ipſo convictu; de illo à cœnâ placido ſtudiorum certamine; de libertate colloquendi per otium de honeſtis rebus; de liberâ [2] inter nos reprehenſione. *D.* De his, inquam, omnibus ſatìs multa narrâſti mihi aliàs; quæ quidem valde placent omnia: mihi tamen nihil videtur utilius, quàm illa perpetua Latinè loquendi exercitatio. Quis enim major eſt ſtudiorum [3] fructus? quid honeſtius? quid jucundum magìs? preſertim ubi alius alium ſine odio aut invidiâ liberè reprehendit? *E.* Quid, quòd victi in earum rerum certamine, pudore tantùm puniuntur, victores etiam præmio donantur. *D.* Omnes denique veſtræ exercitationes, vel auditu ipſo, me delectant mirificè. *E.* Quantò magìs illud diceres, ſi videres iſta; ſi, dum geruntur, intereſſes? *D.* Ego, Deo volente, interero. *E* Utinam propediem. *D.* [4] Ita ſpero quidem: unus tamen reſtat mihi ſcrupulus, quo me facilè, ſi voles, liberabis *E.* Faciam, [5] bonâ fide, ſi potero: ſed interim vide ne nodum in ſcirpo quæras, ut antea vidimus in Terentio. Age, qui tandem ſcrupulus iſte eſt? *D.* Suſpecta eſt mihi veſtra diſciplina ſcholaſtica: non quòd velim ob id incepto deſiſtere; ſed ut alacriùs veniam & jucundiùs, ubi de eâ audiêro. *E.* [6] Niſi tu is eſſes, qui (ut ego novi) me nec vanum, nec mendacem exiſtimas, equidem mallem de hoc omnino

[1] Et pergas gnaviter in ſententiâ?] *And to go on ſteadily (ſturdily) in your Reſolution?*

[2] Inter nos.] *One amongſt another.*

[3] Fructus.] *Advantage, Benefit.*

[4] Ita ſpero quidem.] *I hope ſo at leaſt.*

[5] Bonâ fide.] *Faithfully, Honeſtly, Sincerely.*

[6] Niſi tu is eſſes.] *If you were not a Perſon.*

tacere,

tacere, quàm ea tibi referre quæ ſentio. *D.* Quid ita tandem? *E.* Quia difficile eſt ea veriſimilia facere, quanquam alioqui veriſſima, quum de his vulgus hominum peſſima quæque dicat & judicet. *D.* Quorſum iſtud, quæſo? *E.* Nam improborum mendaciis [1] adeò malè audit noſtra diſciplina inter iſtos idiotas, ut mirum ſit unum aliquem habitare in ſcholâ noſtrâ velle: tametſi (quod eſt opus Dei) quò pejùs audimus, eò plures ad nos conveniunt. *D.* Non opus eſt tam longâ inſinuatione; dic mihi planè omnia; ne timeas: non me abſterrebis, *Omnia* [2] *percepi atque animo mecum antè peregi.* *E.* Adverte igitur animum: dicam breviſſimè quicquid alicujus eſſe momenti videbitur. In primis, illud velim tibi perſuadeas, præceptorem eſſe nobis multò humaniorem quàm in ſcholâ appareat. Tam enim familiariter verſatur inter nos quàm prudens pater ſolet inter liberos. Cur igitur, inquies, eſt palam tam ſeverus? Reſpondeo: quia ſine tali ſeveritate (ut ex ipſo audivi, quum aliquando familiari cuidam narraret) tanta turba ſcholaſtica, tamque variis moribus prædita, nec coërceri, nec in officio contineri poſſet. Suo enim quiſque more, ſuo quiſque arbitratu vellet vivere. *D.* Quinetiam miror ego mecum ſæpiſſime, tantam eſſe in totâ ſcholâ reverentiam, tantum ſilentium, tantam denique modeſtiam. *E.* Multò magis mirarere, ſi unquam vidiſſes ſcholas [3] paganicas. *D.* Vidi aliquando, atque conſideravi diligenter. Plus eſt ſilentii in gymnaſio noſtro ſexcentario, quàm quadraginta puerorum, immo triginta, in iſtis ſcholis trivialibus. Sed perge, quæſo: vereor ne ſis [4] orator Aſianus. Jam enim incipit oratio tua quaſi [5] longiùs aberrare. *E.* Atqui etiam interpellas ipſe. *D.* Nihil extra propoſitum dixi: ſed nunc proſequere. *E.* Vis [6] in ſummâ dicam tibi? diſciplina hæc domeſtica, licèt paucis improbis odioſa videa-

[1] Adeò malè audit.] *Is ſo ill reported of. Suffers ſo much.*

[2] Percepi.] *I have conceived in my mind before-hand.*

[3] Scholas paganicas.] *Country Schools.*

[4] Orator Aſianus.] *An Aſian (a tedious impertinent) Haranguer.*

[5] Longiùs aberrare.] *To ramble too far.*

[6] In ſummâ.] *In a word.*

tur, bonis tamen & ſtudioſis propter utilitatem valde placet. Nam ſi [1] domi res eſſet diſſoluta, quid nobis tutum foret contra laſcivorum & petulantium inſultus? quæ nobis quies? quæ ſtudiorum tranquillitas? Itaque diſciplina ipſa veris ſtudiorum amatoribus eſt perfugium & quaſi propugnaculum, non ſecùs ac nautis portus in tempeſtate. Denique quiſquis eſt inter nos pacificus, & ad rectè ſemper agendum paratus, is eſt à diſciplinâ tutiſſimus. [2] Nec verò id agit præceptor, ut nos plagis & verberibus trahat ad literarum ſtudia, ſed nos potiùs inducere nititur his maximè rebus, honeſtâ & [3] liberali tractatione, benevolentiâ, humanitate, & [4] facilitate morum, beneficiis, denique virtutis & ſtudiorum amore. Ex quo fit, ut major pars noſtrûm ſic affecta ſit, ut illi ex animo parere ſtudeat: eum caveat offendere, eum tanquam parentem diligat, obſervet, revereatur. *D.* Alioqui diſcipulorum officio non fungeremini. *E.* At ſunt quidam verberones, qui nec Deum timent, nec parentes, nec verbera: qui & literarum ſtudia oderunt, *cane pejùs & angue*, ut verbis utar Horatii: talibus, inquam, ſevera interdum adhibetur diſciplina; quia videlicet neceſſitas cogit. *D.* [5] Sat habeo. Nunc enim video, [6] quorſum ſpectet veſtræ diſciplinæ ſeveritas. *E.* Nimirum ut mores bonos tueatur, malos autem ut corrigat, aut expellat. *D.* [7] Ego diſciplinam iſtam ſanè deoſculor; tantùm abeſt ut reformidem. Te autem, mi Eraſme, [8] amo equidem de iſtâ loquendi libertate, quâ mihi ſtimulos acriores addidiſti. *E.* Ego verò immortales gratias ago Patri cœleſti, qui tibi mentem bonam dederit, & ſincerum judicium. *D.* Vale igitur, & me, ſi Dominus permiſerit, expecta in proximam hebdomadam.

[1] Si domi res eſſet diſſoluta.] *If our Government were looſe at Home. If there were no Order kept at Home.*

[2] Nec verò id agit præceptor, ut nos trahat.] *Nor is this the Deſign of our Maſter, to hale us.*

[3] Liberali tractatione.] *By a genteel Treatment.*

[4] Facilitate morum.] *By gentleneſs of Behaviour.*

[5] Sat habeo.] *I am ſatisfied.*

[6] Quorſum ſpectet.] *Whither (to what) tends.*

[7] Ego ſanè deoſculor.] *I am perfectly in love with.*

[8] Amo te de iſtâ loquendi libertate.] *I am obliged to you for that freedom of talk.*

domadam. Iterum vale, & inceptum noſtrum tuis precibus Chriſto commenda etiam atque etiam. *E.* Precor tibi noctem quietam, & ſomnum placidum.

COLLOQUIUM LXXXI.

Argumentum. *Tres pueri pædagogum ſuum quaſi de improviſo adeunt: ſuam quiſque pronunciat ſententiam, ut ipſum ducat deambulatum: ille concedit libenter.* Sic ſtudioſos pueros tractare decet, ut ſint ad ſuum munus obeundum alacriores.

Deſiderius, Eraſmus, Franciſcus, Fontanus Pædagogus.

QUOD caret alternâ requie, durabile non eſt: Hæc reparat vires, feſſaque membra novat. E. *Nec mi offenderit luſus in pueris; eſt & hoc alacritatis ſignum,* Quintilianus. Fr. *Nulla res eſt quæ perferre poſſit continuum laborem,* Idem. *F.* Video [1] quorſum ſpectant iſta, nimirum ut vos ambulatum ducam: ſed eandem cantilenam ſemper ferè recantatis, ut ſolent veſtræ aviculæ *D.* Quid ergo vis dicamus, præceptor? *F.* Dicite poſthac ſuam quiſque ſententiam ex Novo Teſtamento. *F.* Euge nihil erit nobis facilius; habemus enim in promptu [2] multam earum copiam. Vis ergo, præceptor, ut jam nunc incipiamus? *F.* Sanè velim, quando, ut ais, tanta eſt vobis copia. *Fr.* Quis incipiet? *E.* Tu, Deſideri, vis honoris tui causâ hujus rei ſpecimen edere? *D.* Id ego libenter faciam; ſed Dei honoris causâ. *F.* Laudo iſtud verbum. Divinus enim honor & gloria omnibus in rebus eſt præferenda. Eja, incipe, ſi quid habes. D. *Niſi abundaverit [3] juſtitia veſtra plùs quàm Scribarum & Phariſæorum, non poteſtis ingredi in regnum cælorum,* Matth. quinto capite. E. *Depoſito mendacio, loquimini veritatem quiſque proximo ſuo,* Ad Epheſios capite quarto. Fr. *Filii, obedite parentibus in omnibus, hoc enim placet Domino,* Ad Coloſ. tertio. *F.* Euge, bonum ſpecimen: videte ut progreſſus reſpondeat, hoc eſt, ut pergatis in poſterum diligenter. *D.* Qui nobis principium de-

[1] Quorſum ſpectant iſta.] *What thoſe Things drive at.*

[2] Multam copiam.] *For magnam. Good Store.*

[3] Juſtitia veſtra.] *Your Righteouſneſs.*

dit,

dit, dabit idem ſucceſſus proſperos. *F.* Ita ſperandum eſt. Parate vos, ut prodire maturemus. *D.* Mox aderimus paratiſſimi. *F.* Sumite ſuum quiſque pallium, ut prodeatis [1] honeſtiùs. Sed, heus pueri. *E.* Quid vis, præceptor? *F.* Videte ut Pſalmos, etiam adferatis: alicubi in umbrâ cantabimus. *E.* Ita fiet ambulatio noſtra jucundior.

COLLOQUIUM LXXXII.

Argumentum. *De negligentiâ quidam admonetur. Admonitio ad ſomniculoſos.* Præceptorum moralium uſus. Quotidie proficiendum. Vitia naturalia. Armis ſpiritualibus pugnandum cum vitiis.

Fontanus, Gerardus.

NON ſatìs mirari poſſum, te non eſſe diligentiorem. *G.* Quâ in re tibi videor negligens? *F.* Quòd manè ferè nunquam ades in tempore, atque inde fit, ut penè quotidie noteris in catalogo. Cur tu es adeò ſomniculoſus? *G.* [2] Mea ſic fert natura. *F.* Corrige naturam iſtam, hoc eſt, naturæ vitium. Quid tibi profuit Catonis noſtri dictum? *G.* Quodnam, quæſo? *F. Plùs vigila ſemper, nec ſomno deditus eſto.* *G.* [3] Ne plura: ego probè memini. *F.* Nihil prodeſt meminiſſe, niſi ad uſum tuum accommodes. *G.* Utinam & hoc & alia præcepta ſaluberia tàm facilè ad bene vivendum uſum transferremus, quàm ea facilè ediſcimus. *F.* Ut verum fatear, præcipere, quàm præſtare multò eſt facilius. Sed tamen eniti debemus, ut vel monitis, vel precibus proficiamus aliquid, & indies evadamus meliores. *G.* Qui id non facit, ejus ſalus deſperanda eſt. Sed nihil difficiliùs emendatur, quàm naturale vitium. *F.* Omnia ferè vitia nobis ſunt naturalia: ac, niſi Dei bonitas ſervaret nos, eſſemus omnes ſceleratiſſimi. *G.* Quid igitur faciendum? *F.* Fortiter cum vitiis noſtris pugnandum eſt. *G.* Quo duce? *F.* Ipſo Deo.

[1] Honeſtiùs.] *More handſomely. inclined. Decently.*)

[2] Mea ſic fert natura.] *My Nature is ſo. I am naturally ſo*

[3] Ne plura.] *Verba facias* ſc. *Say no more. Have done.*

G. Quibus armis? *F.* Divinis, & ſpiritualibus. *G.* Ubi tandem inveniuntur? *F.* In epiſtolâ ſancti Pauli ad Epheſios. *G.* Quoto capite? *F.* Sexto. *G.* Quid ſi locum per me non intellexero? *F.* Non omnino intelliges, fatìs ſcio: ſed præceptor erit conſulendus. *G.* Quid ſi mecum adfueris? *F.* Adeſſe volo: certum eſt: verùm captanda erit opportunitas. *G.* [1] De hoc igitur aliàs conſilium capiemus. *F.* Quando iſtud erit? *G.* Proximo die Mercurii, ſi tibi ita videtur. *F.* Quotâ horâ? *G.* Poſt meridiem primâ. *F.* Placet ſententia. *G.* Nunc igitur diſcedamus.

COLLOQUIUM LXXXIII.

Argumentum. *De ſtudiorum tempore amiſſo. Ejus recuperandi ſpes, & quibus modis id fieri poſſit. Viva magiſtri vox.* Hortatio ad animum bonum.

Georgius, Herminius.

[2] TAntùm igitur hodie è villâ revertiſti? *H.* Hodie tantùm, idque paulò ante prandium. *G.* Atqui dixeras te futurum illîc modò biduum. *H.* Ita ſperabam fore, & ſic pater promittebat. *G.* Quid igitur obſtitit, quominus rediêris citiùs? *H.* Mater me detinuit: tametſi etiam cum lachrymis eam obſecrarem, [3] ut me miſſum faceret. *G.* Sed cur te tam diu remorata eſt? *H.* Ut ſe comitarer in reditu. *G.* Quid verò agebas interea? *H.* Colligebam fructus cum ruſticis noſtris. *G.* Quos fructus? *H.* Quaſi non ſint tibi noti fructus autumnales & ſerotini, pyra, mala, juglandes, caſtaneæ. *G.* O jucunda exercitatio! *H.* Non eſt jucunda ſolùm, ſed etiam frugifera. *G.* Sed hoc malum, quòd interim quinque aut ſex prælectionum fructus tibi periît. *H.* Non omninò periît, ſpero: [4] curabo pro viribus ut aliquâ ex parte recuperem.

[1] De hoc conſilium capiemus.] *We will deliberate about (conſider of) this.*

[2] Tantùm igitur hodie è villâ revertiſti?] *Are you returned but to-day then from your Houſe in the Country?*

[3] Ut me miſſum faceret.] *To let me go. That ſhe would diſcharge me.*

[4] Curabo pro viribus.] *I will endeavour all I can.*

G.

G. Quid facies? *H.* Deſcribam quàm potero diligentiſſimè. *G.* Quid tum poſtea? *H.* Ediſcam ipſam auctoris orationem. *G.* Sed [1] ſententiam non ſatìs intelliges. *H.* Ipſa me juvabit præceptoris interpretatio, [2] ut ſenſum magnâ ex parte aſſequar. *G.* Nec tamen id ſatìs erit. *H.* Tu, ſi placet, aderis mihi [3] per otium, ut conferamus unà. *G.* Libenter equidem faciam, ſed ne iſtud quidem ſufficiet. *H.* [4] Non habeo quod poſſim ampliùs. *G.* Quantò præſtitiſſet vivam audire magiſtri vocem? *H.* Multò ſanè præſtiterat: ſed [5] quando id mihi non contigit, nec meâ culpâ factum eſt; [6] nihil habeo, quòd me accuſem in hâc parte. *G.* Rectè dicis. Fac igitur habeas animum bonum. Nam [7] quòd ego tecum pluribus verbis de hâc re diſputavi, non id feci, ut vellem te adducere in deſperationem: ſed totum illud [8] profectum eſt ex meo in te amore ſingulari. *H.* Haud mihi dubium iſtud eſt: [9] quo fit, ut majorem tibi habeam gratiam. *G.* Sed ecce nos vocat ad cœnam tintinnabulum. *H.* Nuncius opportunus.

[1] Sententiam.] *His Senſe, Meaning.*

[2] Ut ſenſum aſſequar.] *To reach (comprehend) his Senſe.*

[3] Per otium.] *At your Leiſure.*

[4] Non habeo quod poſſim ampliùs.] *I do not know what I can do more. See* Habeo *in* Pecul.

[5] Quando id mihi non contigit.] *Since that was not my good Fortune.*

[6] Nihil habeo, quòd (*propter* ſc.) me accuſem in hâc parte.] *I have no reaſon to blame myſelf in this Particular.*

[7] Quòd ego tecum pluribus verbis de hâc re diſputavi, non id feci, ut vellem, &c.] *In that I talked to you at large about this Matter, I did it not that I had a Mind,* &c. *See* Diſputo *in* Pecul.

[8] Profectum eſt.] *Proceeded.*

[9] Quo fit, ut majorem tibi habeam gratiam.] *Wherefore I am the more obliged to you.*

COLLOQUIUM LXXXIV.

Argumentum. *Præceptor accuſat in linguâ vernaculâ loquentes. Ejuſdem ad Latinè loquendum exhortatio. Interpretatio edicti de vetito vernaculo ſermone.* Malè acturi quærunt latebras. Iniquorum perverſitas. Nitimur in vetitum. Doctrina Chriſti & timor Dei avocant à malo. Exhortatio ad rectè vivendi ſtudium.

Gerardus, Honorius.

ADfuiſti matutinæ precationi? *H.* Adfui: tu verò ubi eras? *G.* Iveram ad patrem in cauponam. *H.* Quid eò? *G.* Herì veſperì juſſerat, [1] ut ſe convenirem bene manè. *H.* Quî auſus es tam manè prodire, idque inconſulto Præceptore? *G.* [2] Jam herì veniam impetrâram, antequam iretur cubitum. Sed dic mihi, quid ille à precatione palam admonuit? *H.* Audivi, inquit, [3] eſſe inter vos, qui ſæpenumero vernaculè fabulentur; & nemo interea veſtrûm mihi quicquam indicat: quod eſt argumentum conſenſionis omnium in eodem peccato. Hæc fuit accuſationis ſumma. Deinde [4] in eam ſententiam multa dixit, quæ meminiſſe non potui. *G.* Sed quæ tandem fuit concluſio? *H.* Quamobrem, inquit, admoneo vos, ut alius alium ad Latinè loquendum cohortemini diligenter, & eorum nomina, qui parere noluerint, ad me quàm primùm deferatis, ut huic malo remedium adhibeam. *G.* Nullum igitur verbum licebit efferre vernaculum? *H.* Quantùm ex verbis ejus colligere potui, non ita rem intelligit. Non enim, ut ſcis, [5] uſque adeò eſt ſeverus exactor, ut ſtatim puniat, ſi cui verbum aliquod inter colloquendum exciderit. *G.* Aliquoties, ut memini, palam dixit, edictum ſuum [6] ad eos demum pertinere, qui,

[1] Ut ſe convenirem bene manè.] *To come to him early in the Morning.*

[2] Jam veniam impetrâram.] *I had juſt got leave.*

[3] Eſſe inter vos.] *Aliquos* ſc. *That there are ſome among you.*

[4] In eam ſententiam.] *To the ſame Purpoſe, Effect.*

[5] Uſque adeò ſeverus.] *So very ſtrict.*

[6] Ad eos demum.] *To thoſe only.*

[1] quum

[1] quum Latinè ſciant, tamen ſemper latibula quærunt, ut vernaculè fabulentur, idque de rebus ineptiſſimis. *H.* [2] Ea eſt quorundam pertinacia, ut malint ſæpiſſimè vapulare, repugnando præceptis honeſtiſſimis, quàm laudari atque etiam diligi obſequendo. *G.* [3] Meminiſtin' audire ex ipſo præceptore, *Nitimur in vetitum? H.* [4] Memini: atque adeò eſt veriſſimum: tamen qui doctrinam Chriſti libenter amplectuntur, [5] non ſtudio peccant, neque malitiâ. *G.* Iſtud præſtat verus ille timor Domini. *H.* Tales igitur, [6] quoad licet per naturæ infirmitatem, ſedulò cavere nituntur, ne quid [7] ſcientes faciant, dicant, aut cogitent, quo Deus [8] vel minimùm offendatur. *G.* Ergo ſtudeamus & nos id ipſum cavere: ſtudeamus rectè vivere, & Dei noſtri parere voluntati; non modò ne vapulemus, ſed magì, ut illi optimo Patri noſtro placeamus. *H.* Ita fiet, ut verè ſimus *non tenebrarum*, ſed *lucis filii*. *G.* Sed de his aliàs [9] pluribus: nunc ad diſputationes recipiamus nos. *H.* Ecce vocat ſignum.

[1] Quum Latinè ſciant.] *Tho' they know how to ſpeak Latin.*

[2] Ea.] *Such.*

[3] Meminiſti audire?] *Do you remember to have heard?*

[4] Memini: atque adeò eſt veriſſimum.] *I remember it; and it is very true too.*

[5] Non ſtudio peccant, neque malitiâ.] *Offend not on Purpoſe, (with Intention) nor of Malice.*

[6] Quoad licet per naturæ infirmitatem.] *As far as natural Infirmity permits.*

[7] Scientes.] *Knowingly, Wittingly.*

[8] Vel minimùm.] *Never ſo little.*

[9] Pluribus.] *Verbis fabulabimur* ſc. *More at large.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXXXV.

Argumentum. *Diſceſſurus quidam ante vacationem ſcholaſticam, reprehenditur à condiſcipulo.* Conſilia humana à Deo reguntur. Sua cuique tractanda ſcientia. Modeſtè ſapiendum.

Herminius, Jacobus.

TU igitur cras, ut audio, diſceſſurus es. *J.* Cras, ſi Dominus permiſerit. *H.* Eho, cur tam citò? *J.* Urget me pater. *H.* Immo tu urges patrem. *J.* Itane tibi videtur? quomodo patrem urgere poſſum? *H.* Aſſiduâ miſſione literarum. *J.* Tantùm ſemel ſcripſi inſtare [1] vacationem ſcholaſticam. *H.* Quo die? *J.* Veneris. *H.* Quid facies domi? *J.* Inſtat vindemia: interim colligendi ſunt fructus arborum. *H.* [2] Poteras expectare dimiſſionis diem. *J.* Neſcio quando ſit futurus. *H.* Spero fore ad finem proximæ hebdomadis. *J.* Sed iſtud non eſt in noſtro ſitum arbitrio. *H.* Ne in præceptoris quidem. *J.* Cujus igitur? *H.* Solius Dei, qui hominum conſilia ſuo nutu gubernat. *J.* Atqui Satanas videtur interdum gubernare. *H.* Quantùm Deus ipſe permittit. Sed iſta ſapientioribus relinquamus. *J.* Tutius eſt: monet enim proverbium, *Ne ſutor ultra crepidam.* *H.* Sæpe iſtud ex præceptore audivimus. *J.* Idem quoque nos [3] non ſemel docuit illam Pauli ſententiam, *Noli altùm ſapere: ſed tim.* *H.* Illud etiam frequenter habet in ore, *Altiora te ne quæſieris.* *J.* Sed audîn' tu ad cœnam ſignum dari? *H.* Adhuc pulſat aures meas tintinnabulum. *J.* Eamus in aulam, ne deſimus precationi. Cras ante diſceſſum te ſalutabo.

[1] Vacationem ſcholaſticam.] *The breaking up.*

[2] Poteras expectare dimiſſionis diem.] *You might ſtay till the breaking-up Day.*

[3] Non ſemel.] *More than once.*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXXXVI.

Argumentum. *In vacatione ſcholaſticâ ſtudioſi adoleſcentes libenter quidem relaxant animos, non tamen omninò ceſſant, nec otio per ignaviam abutuntur.* Fides etiam inimico ſervanda. Agendi affectus addit celeritatem. Solus Deus ſuorum ductor. Exemplum ſtudioſis obſervatu digniſſimum.

Honorius, Juſtus.

FUiſtine hodie in gymnaſio? *J.* [1] Ubi ergo fuiſſem? tu verò quid agebas? *H.* Eram domi occupatus. *J.* Id evenit [2] præter morem tuum: [3] ſoles enim abeſſe rariùs. *H.* Quàm poſſum rariſſimè. Quid autem actum eſt? *J.* Nihil prorsùs. *H.* Ergone remiſſionem habemus. *J.* Certò. *H.* Quamobrem? *J.* Propter mercatum hodiernum. *H.* Quis dedit? *J.* Ludimagiſter, permiſſu tamen rectoris. *H.* Quid conceſſit? *J.* Vacationem ab omni munere ſcholaſtico. *H.* An in totum diem? *J.* A manè ad occaſum uſque ſolis; tametſi diligenter, & multis quidem verbis admonuit, ut in otio de negotio cogitaremus, ne cras in ludum veniremus imparati. *H.* Quid igitur nos? Hoccine abutemur otio? *J.* Id verò ætatem noſtram decet minimè. *H.* Tu verò quid [4] paras facere? *J.* Me recipere in muſæolum: niſi fortè tibi magìs placet, ut ſeſquihoram aliquò prodeamus ambulatum. *H.* Egone recuſarem? Immo nihil eſt, quod nunc magìs velim: nam & nos interea tractabimus aliquem ſermonem literarium, & ſimul corpus exercebimus. *J.* Eamus igitur extra muros. *H.* Quònam? *J.* Uſque ad ripam lacûs. *H.* [5] Valde iſtud mihi arridet: ſed tu, ſi placet, me expectabis. *J.* Quamdiu? *H.* Tantiſper dum crepidas eo mutatum calceis. *J.* Ubi vis expectari? *H.* Ad portam Franciſcanam. *J.* At vide ne

[1] Ubi ergo fuiſſem?] *Why, where ſhould I have been?*

[2] Præter morem tuum.] *Contrary to your cuſtom.*

[3] Soles abeſſe rariùs.] *You do not uſe to be abſent often.*

[4] Paras facere?] *Intend to do?*

[5] Valde iſtud mihi arridet.] *I like that very well.*

me

me fallas. *H.* An ego amicum fallerem, quum ſcirem etiam inimico ſervandam eſſe fidem? *J.* Abi, feſtina: ego dum te opperior, aliquid interim legam. *H.* Salve, Juſte. *J.* Quis iſte ſalutator? *H.* Ecce, rediî. *J.* Eho, tam citò? mihi videris volâſſe. *H.* Nimirum affectus ipſe pedibus alas addidit. *J.* Eamus nunc, ducente Deo. *H.* Solus Deus eſt qui ſuos ducit ac reducit. *J.* Maturemus: [1] ſatîs longè hinc lacus abeſt. *H.* Tantò meliùs prandebimus. Perge.

COLLOQUIUM LXXXVII.

Argumentum. *De exercitationibus poſt vacationem ſcholaſticam revocatis. De claſſium probatione ante promotionem. De ſpe præmii; de eâdem in adverſis rebus. De fructibus autumnalibus. De maximo vini proventu. De abuſu vini in ſummâ copiâ. De admonitionum contemptu. De iis qui ſe dociles præbent ad Verbum Dei audiendum.*

Jacobus, Lambertus.

SAlve, Lamberte optatiſſime. *L.* Salve & tu, vindemiator jucundiſſime. *J.* Quomodo ſe habet ſchola? *L.* Optimè. *J.* Jamne rediêrunt multi? *L.* Vix quarta pars nunc abeſt. *J.* Quid agitur? *L.* Docetur, legitur, ſcribitur, repetitur. *J.* Iſta ſunt generalia & quotidiana: ſed quid fit in noſtrâ claſſe? *L.* Idem quod fit in cæteris, & quod fiebat ante vacationem. *J.* Ergone jam ſeriò habentur prælectiones? *L.* [2] Jam abhinc octo dies. Nam quid aliud fieret? *J.* Solebamus per aliquot dies exerceri in iis repetendis, quæ antea didiceramus. *L.* Tribus diebus totis nihil aliud actum eſt. *J.* Quid? [3] Probatio jamne incepta eſt? *L.* Hui incepta? propemodum finita eſt: cras ſexta claſſis interrogabitur. *J.* Me miſerum! Excluſus ſum à præmio. *L.* Etiamne præmium ſperabas? *J.* Quid nî ſperarem? unicuique ſperare licet, præſertim ſtudioſo. *L.* Malim ego nihil ſperare. *J.* Quid

[1] Satîs longè hinc.] *A pretty way off from hence.*

[2] Jam abhinc octo dies.] *Habebantur prælectiones* ſc. *Even eight Days ago.*

[3] Probatio jamne incepta eſt?] *Is the Examination begun yet?*

ita

ita? *L.* Nam ſi nihil contigerit, nulla mihi erit fruſtratio, neque moleſtia: ſin conſequar aliquid, [1] id in lucro deputabo. *J.* Nunquamne legiſti, *Vivere ſpe vidi, qui moriturus erat?* *L.* Immo verò legi, & memoriâ teneo: ſed hoc nihil ad propoſitum. *J.* Cur non? *L.* Quia illîc loquitur Ovidius de ſpe illâ quæ in rebus adverſis retinenda eſt; quem ſenſum expreſſit Cato noſter hoc diſticho:

Rebus in adverſis animum ſubmittere noli:
Spem retine; ſpes una hominem nec morte relinquit.

J. Tu igitur nihil ſperas? *L.* Spero vitam æternam. *J.* Dicebas modò ſperandum eſſe in adverſis rebus: [2] quæ tibi ſunt adverſa? *L.* Ea quæ me oppugnant quotidie. *J.* Quæ tandem ſunt illa? *L.* Propria caro, Satan, & improbi homines, qui me injuriis afficiunt. *J.* Ex quo tempore factus es theologaſter? *L.* Nec ſum theologus, nec theologaſter: ſed quod dico, id ego didici ex ſacris concionibus. *J.* Laudo equidem: ſed age, dic mihi ſeriò, eſtne acta claſſis noſtræ probatio? *L.* Jam tibi ſeriò dictum puta. *J.* Dolet mihi non interfuiſſe. *L.* Citiùs veniſſes: quid agebas? *J.* Mater me coëgit vindemiæ exitum expectare. *L.* Credo: ſed tu tuâ voluntate coactus es. *J.* Ut fatear ingenuè, libenter expectavi: ſed quid agas? homines ſumus, ut aiunt. *L.* Immo pueri. *J.* Sed vix credas quàm ſit jucundum ruſticari: præſertim ubi tanta eſt omnium fructuum affluentia. *L.* Eſtne vobis magnus vini proventus? *J.* Tantus profectò, ut majorem vidiſſe non meminerim. *L.* Quid aiunt ruſtici in hâc tantâ ubertate? *J.* Nihil aliud, quàm potationes & crapulas crepant: quin etiam vino jam perinde abutuntur, quaſi aqua fontana ſit. *L.* Ea eſt diſſolutæ plebis dementia, ut Dei beneficiis nunquam rectè uti ſciat. *J.* [3] Scilicet illud eſt quod dicitur, *Nunquam ſapiunt ſtulti, niſi in anguſtiis.* *L.* Ergo plectuntur meritò. *J.* [4] Quid, quòd

[1] Id in lucro deputabo.] *I ſhall put it among my Winnings. That I ſhall reckon to the account of clear Gain.*

[2] Quæ tibi ſunt adverſa?] *What Things do you underſtand by Croſſes?*

[3] Scilicet illud eſt quod dicitur.] *Verily (doubtleſs) that Saying is true. So true is that Saying.*

[4] Quid, quòd.] *Beſides.*

admonitiones etiam irrident. *L.* Sunt qui nullam omnino ferre poſſunt: quin bene & comiter etiam monentibus irafcuntur. *J.* Audi aliquid gravius: fuerunt qui mihi verbera minarentur, quum eos humaniſſimè admonerem. *L.* Iſtud mihi novum non eſt; nam & quidam mihi aliquando pugnum intentavit: [1] quòd niſi veritus eſſet patris mei auctoritatem, profectò vapulâſſem acerrimè. *J.* Sed omittamus eos, qui cæci ſunt, nec tamen ſe tales eſſe intelligunt: jactant [2] ſe probè callere quid ſit Evangelium, quum revera Evangelio adverſentur, *L.* Si Verbi Divini miniſtros & paſtores ſuos non audiant, quî putas fieri poſſe ut nos audiant? *J.* Sequamur ergo quod præcepit Chriſtus, *Nolite dare ſanctum canibus.* *L.* At ſunt quidem ſimplices & benevoli, qui auditione Verbi Divini mirum in modum delectantur: ii ſunt quos docere eſt jucundiſſimum. *J.* Quàm gaudeo, quoties in tales incido! ut ego illos complector libenter! *L.* Nec immeritò; nam ubi eos docueris, tum demum frueris laboris tui fructu, non ſine voluptate maximâ. *J.* Sed nos quid cogitamus? non vides [3] ut nox ferè nos oppreſſerit? *L.* Diſcedamus igitur: & cras, ſi Dominus permiſerit, pluribus agemus unà de ſtudiis alacriter repetendis.

1 Quòd niſi veritus eſſet.] *And but that he feared. And had he not ſtood in awe of.*

2 Se probè callere.] *That they perfectly well underſtand.*

3 Ut nox ferè nos oppreſſerit?] *How the Night hath almoſt overtaken us?*

COL-

COLLOQUIUM LXXXVIII.

Argumentum. *De moribus adoleſcentis ingenui, tam abſente patre, quàm præſente. De quinto Decalogi præcepto. Locus Pauli de honore liberorum erga parentes.* Exemplum ſimulatæ repugnantiæ ad eliciendum colloquium.

Lambertus, Martinus.

PAter tuus, [1] ut accepi, rediit ex Gallià. *M.* Rediit ſanè. *L.* Quando? *M.* Die Lunæ, veſperi. *L.* Adventus ejus non tibi moleſtus fuit? *M.* Quid moleſtus? immo verò jucundiſſimus; ſed cur iſtud rogas? *L.* Quia forſitan illo abſente liberiùs vivendi eſt poteſtas. *M.* Neſcio quam mihi libertatem narras. *L.* Potandi, ludendi, curſitandi. *M.* An igitur putas me nihil aliud agere, dum pater abeſt? *L.* Sic ferè ſolent omnes. *M.* Diſſoluti quidem. Nam quod ad me attinet, abſente patre, ſic vivo, ut eo præſente. Non poto, ſed bibo quantùm ſatis eſt; ludo quum tempus poſtulat; non diſcurro, ſed cum bonâ matris veniâ in publicum prodeo, quum aliquid habeo negotii. *L.* Etiamne matri tantopere ſubditus es? *M.* Æquè ac patri. Quid enim putas? nonne de utroque æquale eſt præceptum Domini? *L.* *Honora*, inquit, *patrem tuum & matrem tuam.* *M.* Quid Ethnicus ille auctor diſtichorum moralium?

Dilige non ægrâ charos pietate parentes:
Nec matrem offendas, dum vis bonus eſſe parenti.

Quid Paulus? *Filii, obedite*, inquit, *parentibus in Domino.* Nonne parentis nomine pater & mater continentur? *L.* Iſtud à Latinis obſervatur auctoribus. *M.* Quinetiam, ſi quod eſſet reverentiæ diſcrimen, videremur optimo jure plùs debere matribus: [2] ut quæ dolores tantos ac labores propter nos pertulerunt. *L.* Novi ego iſta; & quæ dixiſti placent omnia mihi. *M.* Cur ego mihi repugnabas?

[1] Ut accepi.] *Auditione* ſc. *& I have heard.*

[2] Ut quæ dolores tantos pertulerunt.] *Since they have gone through ſuch Pains.*

L. [1] Ut eâ quasi repugnantiâ nobis accerserem sermonis materiam. Nam, ut tute nôsti, præceptor sæpe nos exhortatur, ut nostrum otium in ejusmodi sermonibus impendamus. *M.* Bonum sanè otium, quod in honesto negotio consumitur. *L.* Huc pertinet illud [2] Africani apophthegma, qui dicebat, *Se nunquam minùs otiosum esse, quàm cum otiosus erat*, ut ex Cicerone didicimus. *M.* Sed jam tempus monet ut huic sermoni finem imponamus. *L.* Rectè mones: fortasse enim tuâ causâ cœna tardatur domi. *M.* Plura, si Dominus permiserit, in proximo congressu. *L.* Precor tibi noctem prosperam. *M.* Et ego tibi placidam per membra quietem.

COLLOQUIUM LXXXIX.

Argumentum. *Ab observatore monetur quidam adolescens, ut in admonendo fratre natu minore sit diligentior. Pergendum constanter in admonendis omnibus, præcipuè qui nobis conjuncti sunt. Bonæ indolis signum quoddam in puero.* Exemplum fraternæ admonitionis.

Marcus Observator, Nicasius.

FRater tuus semper in concione aut garrit, aut ineptit, aut aliquem incitat; ex quo fit, ut sæpe notandus sit, deinde vapulet. *N.* Quid vis faciam? *M.* Cur non sæpe mones? *N.* Nunquam desisto monere. *M.* Perge, precor. *N.* Nihil est quòd me preceris. Nunquam cessabo, donec, Deo volente, aliquâ ex parte se correxerit. *M.* Sic usurpabis Catonis præceptum; *Quando mones aliquem:* nôsti cætera. *N.* Sed oro te, mi Marce, [3] ut quoties eum notaveris, id mihi renuncies. *M.* Nunquam finis esset: adeò frequens est nomen ejus in meis commentariolis. *N.* Saltem [4] fac me semel certiorem, quum primùm commiserit, quo sit accusandus: tum ego dicam patri, cujus verba magìs timet

[1] Ut nobis accerserem sermonis materiam.] *That I might furnish matter of Discourse for us.*

[2] Africani.] *Of* Scipio Africanus.

[3] Ut id mihi renuncies.] *That you would tell me of it. See* Renuncio *in* Pecul.

[4] Fac me certiorem quum primùm commiserit, quo sit accusandus.] *Make me acquainted with the first Fault he commits that deserves complaining of.*

quàm

quàm verbera. *M.* Istud non est parvum bonæ indolis argumentum. *N.* Ita spero quidem. Facies igitur quod rogo? *M.* Immo verò, atque libens.

COLLOQUIUM XC.

Argumentum. *Nicolaüs Oberto arcanum commissum extorquere frustrà conatur. Amicus alter idem.* Exemplum taciturnitatis in celandis amicorum consiliis; item in curiosos arcanorum scrutatores.

Nicolaüs, Obertus.

QUID consilii tractabas modò cum præceptore? *O.* Si scire cupis, illum percontare. *N.* Cur me celas? *O.* Ut ne palam facias. *N.* Non ideo, crede mihi, te rogo, ut id proferam. Quid enim proficerem? *O.* [2] Quamobrem igitur tam cupidè rogas? *N.* Nimirum, ut mecum tacitus gaudeam, si quid boni audiêris. *O.* Itane paratus advenis, ut à me extorqueas, quod mihi soli, idque à præceptore, creditum est? *N.* Quod mihi dixeris, surdo & muto dictum puta. *O.* [3] Egone tergum meum in fidem tuam committam? *N.* Id profectò potes, & quidem sine periculo. *O.* Nunquam dices [4] tam commodè, ut istud mihi persuadeas. *N.* Dabo fidem me taciturum. *O.* Etiamsi ter, quater sanctissimè juraveris, non prodam. Proinde tu desine percontari *N.* Hem, ubi est illa nostra amicitia? *O.* Nescis dictum illud sapientis? *Quod tacitum esse vis, nemini dixeris. N.* Audivi aliquoties: sed quod amico dictum sit, nemini dictum videtur. Est enim amicus quasi alter idem. *O.* Eadem tibi dicet, qui scire ex te volet, & item alius qui ex illo; atque ita ad aures omnium perveniet. Itaque si me tibi

[1] Quid consilii tractabas?] *What Secret were you talking of? What secret Matter were you discoursing about?*

[2] Quamobrem igitur tam cupidè rogas?] *Why are you so importunate then?*

[3] Egone tergum meum in fidem tuam committam?] *Shall I trust you with my Backside? Shall I venture a Whipping upon your Ability of keeping a Secret?*

[4] Tam commodè.] *So cunningly.*

posthac

posthac vis amicum esse, me missum facito. *N.* [1] Non sum imperator, ut te missum faciam. *O.* Pergîn' molestus esse? *N.* Abire malim quàm tibi molestiam exhibere.

COLLOQUIUM XCI.

Argumentum. *Non est mentiendum, ne rebus quidem levioribus. Apud Deum nullum est leve peccatum. Peccata nostra Deus in Christo condonat. Christus Deprecator noster & Advocatus. Nemo non peccat sæpissime, etiam in bonis operibus. Quid agendum sit ut peccata remittantur Paulus veniam consequutus: & quare Divini verbi studium inter exercitationes scholasticas annumerandum. Quorsum in literis humanis instituendi sint pueri.*

Nicolaüs, Olivarius.

[2] ECquid hodie precatus es domi? *O.* Cur quæris istud? *N.* Quia non interfuisti matutinæ precationi. *O.* Quî scis? *N.* Observavi. *O.* Atqui tu non es observator. *N.* Non sum. *O.* Quamobrem igitur observas? *N.* Quia mihi es charissimus. *O.* Quid tum? *N.* Dolebit mihi si vapulabis. *O.* Quid? an ego notatus fui? *N.* [3] Etiam dubitas? *O.* Quum recitaretur catalogus, nemo me excusavit? *N.* Nemo quòd sciam. *O.* Si me tantopere amas, ut dicis, cur tute non excusâsti me? *N.* [4] Quid causæ dixissem? *O.* Commentus esses aliquid. *N.* Ego mentitus essem. *O.* Quid inde? *N.* Sed ex Verbo Dei mentiri vetitum est. *O.* Fateor: sed erat leve mendacium. *N.* Nihil leve judicandum est, quo Deus offenditur. *O.* Negare istud non possum: sed levia ista facilè remittit nobis propter Jesum Christum, qui est Deprecator noster & Advocatus; nam [5] quotusquisque non peccat

1 Non sum imperator, ut te missum faciam.] *I am no General, to give you a Discharge.*

2 Ecquid hodie precatus es domi?] *Have you said any Prayers at home to-day?*

3 Etiam dubitas?] *Can you make any doubt of that? As if that were a strange Thing. Thus* Etiam rogas? &c. *How can you ask such a Question?* &c.

4 Quid causæ dixissem?] *What Excuse should I have made?*

5 Quotusquisque non peccat?] *Where is the Person that does not sin?*

quotidiè sæpissime? *N.* Profectò nullus: quinetiam vix precamur, aut aliquid boni operamur, in quo non insit aliqua peccati species. *O.* [1] Quid ergo futurum esset nobis nisi Deus facilè ignosceret? Unde & quotidie precantes dicimus, *Remitte nobis debita nostra.* *N.* Nihil dubitare debemus, quin remittat, si errata nostra seriò & serè agnoscamus, si ex animo petamus veniam, si fidem habeamus, nobis ignosci. *O.* Quid igitur restat? *N.* [2] Illud restat, ut neque delectemur peccatis; neque in his persistamus; neque malitiosè, scienter, & de industriâ peccatum committamus. Nimis enim multa sunt, [3] quæ per carnis infirmitatem peccamus, aut enim per ignorantiam. *O.* Nihil dubito de peccatis illis quæ ex carnis imbecillitate perpetramus; qualis fuit Petri abnegatio: sed quî fit, ut peccemus per ignorantiam? *N.* De hoc Pauli exemplum habes, qui scribens ad Timotheum, in priore epistolâ, palam profitetur se, quamvis Ecclesiam Dei persecutus fuerit, tamen veniam esse consecutum, quia ignorans id fecerit. *O.* Isto exemplo mihi abunde satisfeciſti; nam & ego [4] id legere memini: sed scîn' tu quoto epistolæ capite id scriptum sit? *N.* Equidem non soleo vexare memoriam in retinendis capitum numeris: mihi hoc tempore satis esse videtur aliquot sententias quasi raptim annotare, quas memoriæ mandare liceat, si quid interdum otii suffurari possim ex quotidianâ studiorum præsentium occupatione. *O.* Utinam ego quoque id facere possem. *N.* Quid impedit? *O.* Vix ego queo [5] satis præceptori facere in exercitationibus scholasticis: tantùm abest ut aliis studiis aliquid temporis impetriri concedatur. *N.* Satis profectò quotidie sumus occupati: sed hæc tamen ferenda sunt, quamdiu nobis opus esse, ipsi Deo & parentibus nostris visum fuerit. *O.* Ego propterea libenter fero ac tolero omnes ejusmodi labores. *N.* Quâ spe toleras?

[1] Quid ergo futurum esset nobis?] *De* sc. *What would become of us then?*

[2] Illud restat.] *This remains.*

[3] Quæ peccamus.] *That we offend in.* Quinetiam verb.

[4] Id legere memini.] *I remember to have read it.*

[5] Satis præceptori facere.] *A* Tmesis, *for* Satisfacere præceptori.

O.

O. Quia futurum ſpero, ut primi ſint gradus quibus ad majora [1] aliquando perveniam. *N.* Sed de his aliàs pluribus: nunc agamus quod inſtat. *O.* Quid iſtud eſt? *N.* Audîn' tu ad cœnam ſignum dari? *O.* Bonum ſignum nuncias: jam ſentiebam eſuriem. *N.* Nimirum qui merendam prætermiſiſti. *O.* [2] Utinam tam eâ facilè ſemper abſtinere poſſem, quàm hodie carui libenter. *N.* Ego verò non libenter careo, niſi occupatus neceſſario negotio.

COLLOQUIUM XCII.

Argumentum. *Obertus Patricio commodatum reddit cum gratiarum actione. Beneficia ultro citróque oblata.* Exemplum aulicæ civilitati propemodum ſimile.

Obertus, Patricius.

ECCE reddo tibi commodatum, & gratias ago maximas. *P.* Non eſt quòd agas; ſed tu ſatiſne uſus eras? *O.* Satis diu uſum conceſſiſti, [3] quæ tua eſt humanitas. *P.* Quoties opus erit, quæſo ne parcas rebus meis. *O.* Non parcam, quando ita jubes. *P.* Pergratum mihi feceris. *O.* Gratiam habeo maximam: tu verò noſtris [4] viciſſim utere, ſi quid opus fuerit. *P.* Non eſt quòd moneas; ſatis meâ ſponte ſum impudens. *O.* Immo verò verecundus nimis. *P.* Eſto; aliquando tamen ſenties. *O.* Ita velim. Bene vale. *P.* Te ſervet Dominus Deus.

[1] Aliquando.] *At laſt.*

[2] Utinam tam eâ facilè ſemper abſtinere poſſem, quàm hodie carui libenter.] *I wiſh I could always forbear it as eaſily, as I have been without it to-day.*

[3] Quæ tua eſt humanitas.] *Such is your Courteſy.*

[4] Viciſſim.] *In your Turn.*

COLLOQUIUM XCIII.

Argumentum. *Non eſt malum malo, ſed malum bono, compenſandum.*

Eſaias, Dathenus.

LIcetne malum malo rependere? *D.* Cur iſtud quæris? *E.* Ut iis reſpondere poſſim, qui hâc in re mihi contradicunt. *D.* Breviter interrogâſti; reſpondeo breviſſimè: Non licet. *E.* Cur non? *D.* Quia vetuit Chriſtus, & poſt eum Apoſtoli. *E.* Quid igitur faciendum eſt? *D.* [2] Malum bono compenſandum. *E.* An non ſatìs eſt bonum bono rependere? *D.* Non ſatìs, Chriſtiano maximè. *E.* Quare? *D.* Nam Chriſtianum oportet Chriſtum præceptorem imitari. *E.* Quid fecit Chriſtus in eo genere? *D.* Sanavit eum qui ipſi colaphum impegerat; precatus eſt pro iis qui ipſum in crucem ſuſtulerant; alia item multa fecit ejuſmodi. *E.* Nihilne igitur facit qui gratiam pro gratiâ rependit? *D.* Tantum facit, quantum faciunt Ethnici. *E.* Quid illi faciunt? *D.* Amicos diligunt, & referunt gratiam, à quibus acceperunt. *E.* Nihilne ampliùs? *D.* Nihil? quanquam quid ampliùs expectes ab iis qui verum Deum non noverunt? *E.* Quid faciunt inimicis? *D.* Quibuſcunque modis poſſunt eos perſequuntur. *E.* Eſtne Chriſtiano peccatum? *D.* Si non licet, ut jam tibi probavi, conclude id peccatum eſſe. *E.* Atqui, ut vulgò dicitur, *Vim vi repellere licet:* quam ſententiam [3] novus quidam poëta etiam latiùs interpretatus eſt his verbis:

Pellere vim vi jura ſinunt, & vulnere vulnus.

Quid ad hoc reſpondes? *D.* Iſtud quidem permittunt Ethnicorum leges: ſed lex divina longè aliter loquitur.

[1] Licetne malum malo rependere?] *Is it lawful to render evil for evil?*

[2] Malum bono compenſandum.] *We muſt return good for evil.*

[3] Novus quidam poëta.] *A (certain) modern Poet.*

E. Quid divina lex? *D.* Idem quod Dei Verbum. *E.* Quicquid ergo fit contra Dei Verbum, eſtne peccatum? *D.* Procul dubio peccatum eſt. *E.* Poteſne iſta probare ex Divinis Literis? *D.* Quidni poſſim? nihil facilius. *E.* Adfer mihi, quæſo, ſententias. *D.* Non credis id, [1] quod eſt omnibus in confeſſo? *E.* Immo verò indubitanter credo. *D.* Quid igitur opus eſt teſtimoniis? *E.* Ut contradicentibus certò reſpondere poſſim. *D.* Rectè intelligis; ſed quia non potes ex tempore memoriæ mandare, expecta dum tibi deſcribam in chartulâ; in quâ etiam ſit locorum annotatio, ut poſſis quibus voles etiam digito demonſtrare. *E.* Optimum ex tempore conſilium; quanto iſtud mihi commodius fuerit? ſic enim per otium ediſcam: ut ad manum habeam, quoties opus erit. Sed quando mihi dabis? *D.* Cras, ſi libet, huc ad me revertere. *E.* Quotâ horâ? *D.* A meridie primâ. *E.* Sat habeo: interea vale. *D.* Te ſervet Dominus Deus.

COLLOQUIUM XCIV.

Argumentum. *Simulatione quâdam hîc quæſitum eſt colloquendi argumentum. Lex ſcholaſtica, ne pueri res ſuas alienare audeant.* Chriſti exemplo adverſa ferenda propter ipſum. Niſi divini Spiritûs auxilio nihil fieri poteſt boni; precibus autem illud eſt impetrandum.

Hippolytus, Jaſon.

VIS emere hoc cingulum? *J.* Cur emerem? unum mihi ſatis eſt: tu verò cur vis vendere? *H.* Quia ſunt mihi duo. *J.* Nec tamen licet ut vendas, niſi vis in pœnam incurrere. *H.* Quid vetat me vendere res meas? *J.* Nihil adhuc tuum habes. *H.* Eho! nihil? unde probas iſtud? *J.* Quia nondum es [2] tui juris, ſed ſub patriâ poteſtate. Denique vis audire breviter, tibi iſtud non licere? *H.* Maximè velim. *J.* De hoc lex eſt ſcholaſtica, cujus hæc eſt ſententia: *Pueri injuſſu parentum, nec vendant aliquid, nec emant, nec permutent, nec alienent*

1 Quod eſt omnibus in confeſſo?] *Which all the World allows?*

2 Tui juris.] *At your own Diſpoſal, Your own Maſter.*

quovis

quovis alio modo: qui contrà fecerit, verberibus mulctetur. *H.* Istud ego non ignorabam: sed volebam periculum facere, an constans esses in observandis legibus. *J.* Tu igitur es simulator. *H.* In hâc simulatione nihil video esse mali: num tu interpretaris malè? *J.* Minimè verò; nihil enim nocuisti mihi. *H.* Quid si nocuissem? *J.* Tulissem æquo animo, ut Christianum decet. *H.* Utinam adversa omnia sic feramus propter Christum, qui [1] nihil non tulit salutis nostræ causâ. *J.* Feremus certè, si exemplum ejus semper nobis proponamus [2] ob oculos. *H.* Difficile [3] id quidem est. *J.* Immo impossibile, nisi illius Spiritu semper adjuvemur; quod quidem assiduis precibus est impetrandum. *H.* O quàm suavi sermone tantillum otii consumpsimus!

COLLOQUIUM XCV.

Argumentum. *De quodam convivio. Qui convivæ; quæ ferculorum varietas & copia; quis ordo fuerit,* &c. *Notatur obiter conviviorum luxus. Gratiarum actio. Objurgatur ipse convivator de luxu.*

Remegius, Samuel.

QUID est quòd hodie tam citò [4] à patruo rediêris, præsertim quum fuerit convivium? *S.* Quid illîc feciſsem diutiùs? *R.* Cœnam expectâsses, ut ederes de prandii reliquiis. *S.* Satìs ederam in prandio. Præterea jussit patruus, ut domum reducerem præceptorem, [5] quem ego ad convivium deduxeram? *R.* Quid tuus patruelis? cur in ludum vobiscum non rediit? *S.* A matre retentus est in unum aut alterum diem. *R.* Quamobrem? *S.* Ut illi resarciantur vestimenta. *R.* Illa est mulierum cura. Sed agè, quoniam nunc otiosi sumus, narra mihi, quæso, aliquid de convivio. *S.* Quid de illo scire cupis? *R.* Primùm qui convivæ fuerint: deinde quàm lautum & opipa-

[1] Nihil non.] *Every Thing.*

[2] Ob.] *Before.*

[3] Id quidem.] *That with an Emphasis; which expresses the Force of the Particle: That I am sure.*

[4] A patruo.] *From your Uncle's.*

[5] Quem ego deduxeram.] *Whom I had waited upon.*

rum convivium. *S.* Convivæ fuerunt hi [1] præcipui, [2] quatuor ſyndici, [3] ſubpræfectus urbis, & alii duo primæ notæ è [4] ſenatorum numero. *R.* Nôſtine? *S.* De facie quidem: ſed eorum non [5] teneo nomina. *R.* Nulline, præterea? *S.* Duo item ex patrui mei familiaribus. *R.* [6] Quotus accumbebat præceptor? *S.* Quotus eſſet non obſervavi: ſed erat in mediâ ferè mensâ, è contrariâ parte mei patrui. *R.* Tu verò? *S.* Hui, inepte, qui iſtuc roges? Egone homunculus cum tantis viris epularer? Satìs hoc mihi honorificum fuit, [7] quòd miniſtrarem. *R.* Nullæne erant mulieres? *S.* Nullæ præter uxorem patrui: quæ quidem ſedebat [8] in mensâ extremâ. *R.* Quid illa tam remota? *S.* Sic voluit ipſa, ut identidem commodiùs ſurgeret, propter ordinem miniſterii. *R.* Quid filius? *S.* Juxta matrem aſſidebat. *R.* [9] Habeo de convivis; nunc expecto de convivio. *S.* Onus mihi valde magnum imponis ac difficile, maximè propter memoriam: ſed quando, ut dixiſti, [10] pluſculum otii nacti ſumus hoc pomeridiano tempore, dabo equidem operam ut aliquâ ex parte expleam deſiderium tuum. *R.* Pergratum mihi feceris. *S.* [11] Eâ tamen lege, ut par pari referas, ſi quando dabitur occaſio. *R.* De hoc nihil eſt quòd dubites. Incipe. *S.* Audi nunc jam. *R.* Quia, ut ais, longa eſt narratio, dic mihi primùm, quotâ horâ [12] accubitum eſt? *S.* Ferè decimâ? *R.* Quotâ ſurrectum? *S.* Paulò ante meridiem. *R.* Sedebantne omnes [13] commodè? *S.* Com-

1 Præcipui.] *Principal.*

2 Quatuor ſyndici.] *The four City Commiſſioners. Conſuls. Attornies. Perſons deputed by a State to tranſact foreign Affairs.*

3 Subpræfectus.] *The Deputy-Governour.*

4 Senatorum.] *Of the Aldermen.*

5 Teneo.] *Memoriâ* ſc.

6 Quotus accumbebat?] *In what Place (Order) ſat?*

7 Quòd miniſtrarem.] *That I waited (at Table.)*

8 In mensâ extremâ.] *At the lower end of the Table.* See Ultimus *in* Pecul.

9 Habeo de convivis.] *So much for the Gueſts. I am ſatisfied as to the Company.*

10 Pluſculum otii.] *A pretty deal of Leiſure.*

11 Eâ tamen lege.] *But upon this Condition.*

12 Accubitum eſt?] *A Convivis?*

13 Commodè.] *Conveniently.*

modiſſimè.

modiſſimè. *R.* Nunc ad rem aggredere. *S.* Accipe igitur menſæ præludia. *R.* [1] Appone quum voles. *S.* In primis appoſita ſunt tenella cruſtula mellita [2] operâ piſtoris, cum aromatite. *R.* Optimum ſanè exordium, & ad conciliandos animos aptiſſimum. *S.* [3] Omitte, quæſo, iſtas interpellationes, ne mihi perturbetur memoria. *R.* Poſthac non interpellabo, [4] niſi ſi quid opus erit requirere. *S.* Sequutæ ſunt pernæ ſalitæ, hilla infumata, lucanicæ, linguæ bubulæ, ſale quoque & fumo induratæ. Atque hæc ad excitandam appetentiam, & ſitim acuendam. *R.* Quaſi verò non ſatis acueretur ſolis æſtu & fervore. *S.* Sic docti facere ſolent convivatores. *R.* Iſthæc audio libenter, præſertim quum exprimas omnia propriis & ſignificantibus verbis. Perge porrò. *S.* Eodem ordine interpoſita ſunt acetaria è lactucis capitatis, avium inteſtina frixa, minutalia ex vitulinâ, cum ovorum vitellis integris. Et hactenus de præludiis; qui primus miſſus fuit. *R.* Nihil interim bibitum eſt? *S.* Indigna homine quæſtio; quis enim vino hîc parceret? Vix tres & quidem ſtrenuiſſimi fundendis potibus ſufficiebamus: ſed de potibus agam poſteriùs; ſine me cibos expedire. *R.* Agè, ſino. *S.* In ſecundo miſſu hæc ferè fuerunt: artocreæ, pulli gallinacei elixi cum lactucis, bubula, vervecina, vitulina, ſuilla recens & ſalſa, jus carnium, ovorum vitellis, croco, & omphaciâ ſuaviſſimè conditum: aliquot item juſcula ex oleribus. *R.* Hîc plùs opinor fabulatum quàm eſum fuiſſe; quia ſcilicet aſſa expectabantur. *S.* Vix menſam attigerant, quum illa tollere juſſi ſumus. Venio igitur ad tertium miſſum, in quo aſſa hæc fuerunt expoſita: pulli gallinacei, pulli columbini, anſerculi altiles, & ſuculi, item cuniculi, armi vervecini, poſtremò ferina duorum generum, opere piſtorio incruſtata. *R.* Quid præterea? *S.* Quid? hem! (penè prætermiſi) duæ perdices interjectæ cum lepuſculo, fabæ virides frixæ, & piſa cocta cum ſi-

[1] Appone.] *Menſæ* ſc. *Set them on.*

[2] Operâ piſtoris.] *Made by the Baker.*

[3] Omitte, quæſo, iſtas interpellationes.] *Forbear, I pray, theſe Interruptions, (Interlocutions.)*

[4] Niſi ſi quid opus erit requirere.] *Unleſs perchance there be occaſion to aſk you ſomething.*

liquis.

liquis. *R.* Nihilne piſcium? *S.* In tempore admonet. Erat trutta ingens, quæ diviſa fuerat in partes quatuor, præter caudam: prægrandis item lucius, ad eundem modum quadripartitus. [1] Taceo minutos piſces, & mediocres, partim elixos, partim aſſos aut frixos, item cancros fluviatiles, magno omnia numero: ſed hæc magis ad oſtentationem, quàm ad neceſſitatem; de iis enim ferè nihil guſtatum eſt. *R.* Unum mihi videris prætermiſiſſe. *S.* Quid illud eſt? *R.* Nulline erant intinctus? *S.* Immo ſingulis propemodum ferculis addita erant ſcitiſſimi ſaporis embammata, quæ coquus ipſe miro artificio concinnaverat. Nec verò defuerunt capparides ex oleo & aceto, mala citrea, olivæ conditivæ cum ſuâ muriâ, acetum roſaceum, & ſuccus oxalidis. *R.* O quot & quanta gulæ irritamenta! *S.* Adde etiam, corporis & animi impedimenta. *R.* Sed quis, quæſo, fuit ultimus actus fabulæ? *S.* Tandem, quum jam nec carnes, nec piſces ullus ederet, jubet patruus apponi bellaria? in quibus hæc fuerunt præcipua: caſeus recens pinguiſſimus, itemque vetus multiplex, ſcriblitæ, placentulæ, oryza in lacte cocta & bene ſaccarata, perſica præcocia, ficus, ceraſa, uvæ paſſæ, cariotæ, tragemata ſerotina, ſalgama multorum generum, & alia quæ nunc mihi non occurrunt. Tanta denique fuit omnium eſculentorum affluentia, ut menſa ipſa vix ſuſtineret. [2] Quid quæris? quater aut quinquies mutati ſunt orbes & quadrulæ. Cibos craſſos & duriores magnâ ex parte integros in culinam referebamus; adeò pauci attingebant propter delicatiorum copiam. *R.* Quid confert tanta cibariorum abundantia & diverſitas? *S.* Ad gravandum ſtomachum, & morbos complures generandos. Sed quid agas? ſic ferè hoc tempore vivimus. *R.* Qui talibus viris convivia faciunt, certare videntur de copiâ, de apparatu, de ſplendore, & lautitiis. *S.* Et tamen extant inter hujus civitatis leges quædam, ut audivi, ſumptuariæ. *R. Silent leges inter convivia*, ut obiter è Cicerone detorqueamus aliquid. *S.* An putas omnes convivæ

[1] Taceo.] *I forbear to mention.*

[2] Quid quæris.] *In ſhort.*

illâ ſumptuum immanitate delectari? *R.* Non puto, niſi rtè ſint lurcones, aut aſoti, aut Apiciani (ut ita dicam) ntricolæ. *S.* Cæterùm quid eſt in causâ? *R.* Rogas? nvivatorum non modò ſtultitia, ſed etiam inſania. *Maxma pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem*, ut ait Horaus. *S.* Sed nos hanc cenſuram omittamus, juxta proerbium, *Ne ſutor*, &c. *R.* Redeamus igitur ad propoſitum. uale vinum appoſitum eſt? *S.* Si de colore quæris, lbum, nigrum, fulvum, ſanguineum, deque ſingulis coribus vina multiplicia: ſi de bonitate, omnia ferè geneſiſſima; ſed in primis commendabant illud vini genus x Burgundiâ, quod vulgò vocatur *Arboſium*. *R.* Unde oc petebatur? *S.* E patrui cellâ vinariâ. *R.* Habetne ultum ejuſmodi? *S.* Duos cados vini helvoli: duos em albi limpidiſſimi. *R.* Quis fuit prandii exitus? *S.* Ui videt patruus convivas omnes penè defeſſos edendo, biendo, colloquendo, tunc vinum jubet fundi ſingulis: omes ad extremum potum invitat. Hinc ordine tolluntur mnia: inſternuntur menſis latiora mantilia ex lino tenuſimo, datur aqua odorifera manibus leviter abluendis. go & patruelis de more Deo gratias agimus; ipſe verò atruus clarâ voce agit univerſo cœtui: tandem primus yndicus, convivarum nomine, ſatìs accurato ſermone pubcas agit convivatori; ſimul objurgat eum quòd tam magifico & ſumptuoſo apparatu convivatus fuerit. Immo, quit patruus, mihi quæſo ignoſcite quòd vos pro dignite non ſatìs ampliter tractaverim. His dictis, ſurgunt mensâ univerſi: magna pars, vale dicto, ſtatim diſcedit: æteri manent, ſtantes & colloquentes in aulâ. *R.* Quid os interea, qui miniſtraveratis ad menſam? *S.* In culiam ad prandium nos recepimus: [2] corpus illîc otioſè ex animi ſententiâ curavimus. *R.* Ubi erat interim præeptor? *S.* Patruus illum ſeorſim vocaverat ad colloquium. *R.* Credo ut te & filium ſuum de meliore notâ ommendaret. *S.* Iſtud eſt veriſimile. *R.* Neſcis quæ uerit cauſa tanti convivii? *S.* Quid meâ ſcire refert?

[1] Illâ immanitate.] *With that rodigious Exceſs.*

[2] Corpus curavimus.] *We made much of ourſelves.*

R.

R. Tantò minùs igitur meâ. *S.* Rectè colligis, & sic expectabam. *R.* Atqui non sum dialecticus. *S.* Tibi est naturalis dialectica. *R.* Eandem habent & rustici. *S.* Sed agè, dic mihi seriò: non ego te tractavi magnificè? *R.* Tali convivio nunquam interfueram. *S.* Gaudeo stomacho tuo satis esse factum. *R.* Est Deo gratia, qui dedit nobis otium tam jucundum. *S.* Surgamus tandem: nam audio pueros à lusu discedere.

COLLOQUIUM XCVI.

Argumentum. *Aliquot nomina carnis generum. Reprehenditur imperitè loquutus. Vivarium ferarum. Hortatio ad agnoscenda beneficia Dei. Eleemosyna secreta. Locus ex evangelio.*

Stephanus, Trebatius.

[1]NUNC demum redis à foro? *T.* Quid demum? Tanta est ad lanienam turba, ut vix accedere potuerim. *S.* Quas attulisti nobis carnes in diem crastinum? *T.* Bubulam & vervecinam. *S.* Estne in foro carnium magna copia? *T.* Tanta profectò, ut mirer adeò caras esse. *S.* Nihil mirum. Ut multæ sunt carnes, ita multi qui carnes edunt quotidie. Sed quæ potissimùm vidisti carnis genera? *T.* Vidi bubulam, vitulinam, ovillam, vervecinam, suillam, hœdinam, agninam. *S.* Nihílne ampliùs? *T.* Quid velles præterea? *S.* Nihil igitur erat ferinæ? *T.* Non queo referre simul omnia: Immo etiam ferinam vidi. *S.* Qualem? *T.* Cervinam & aprugnam. O quàm pinguis est aprugna! *S.* O quàm ineptus es! *T.* Quid ita? *S.* Quia falleris in rerum nominibus. Nam quod in sue domestico dicitur *arvina*, id in sue fero (id est apro) *callum* vocatur, & est in eo genere durissimum. *T.* Istud quidem audire non memini. *S.* Nunc audisti: manda, si vis, memoriæ. *T.* Tu verò, doctor, unde istud didicisti? *S.* Domi nostræ ferina caro res est frequentissima. *T.* Unde vobis tanta est copia? *S.* Pater habet rursi ferarum multarum vivarium, ex quo interdum solidi apri

[1] Nunc demum?] *But now at last?*

in urbem adferuntur. *T.* Quale eſt vivarium iſtud? *S.* Locus eſt ferè quadranguli formâ ampliſſimus, muris altiſſimis ſeptus undique, conſitus multis & proceris arboribus inter quas ſunt dumeta maximè denſa. *T.* Quales ſunt illîc arbores? utrum urbanæ aut ſilveſtres? *S.* Silveſtres ferè omnes, ſed in his ſunt potiſſimùm quercus & fagi; quarum glande paſcuntur cervi, apri, damæ. *T.* O quantas meritò gratias Deo debetis, qui vobis largitus eſt tantam rerum omnium abundantiam! *S.* Non ſumus immemores beneficiorum ejus. Pater enim plurima bona in pauperes erogat: quod tamen tibi uni dictum eſſe velim. *T.* Cur ita? *S.* Quia talia non vult prædicari. *T.* Tantò magìs laudandus, quòd Chriſti præceptum verè ſequitur, cujus verba apud Matthæum ſcripta ſunt: *Quum facis*, inquit, *eleemoſynam*, & quæ ſequuntur. *S.* Quoto capite? *T.* Sexto, niſi me fallit memoria. *S.* Sed hæc hactenus: ſatìs enim ſumus collocuti: & jam ad diſputandum convenitur. *T.* Eamus igitur. *S.* Sequere me; aut, ſi mavis, præcede. *T.* Ego neutrum faciam, ſed unà ibimus.

COLLOQUIUM XCVII.

Argumentum. *Olerum quorundam nomina enumerantur. Moretum Virgilianum. Lætitia ob rem culinariam. A puero fructus & olera carnibus præferuntur. Studioſis ſatìs eſt modicum alimentum. Parentes ægrè ferunt niſi filios in ſcholâ bene curatos videant. Matrum indulgentia. Parentum amor in liberos non facilè immutatur.*

Trebatius, Vives.

UBI fuiſti hodie poſt prandium? *V.* In horto præceptoris. *T.* Quid illûc iveras? *V.* Ille me miſerat petitum olera. *T.* Quæ tandem olera collegiſti? *V.* Vix enumerare poſſum omnia. *T.* [1] Saltem quæ occurrunt memoriæ. *V.* Sed cur iſtud quæris? *T.* Ut interim recordemur aliqua rerum nomina, quæ parvuli didicimus. *V.* Pulchra eſt exercitatio; præſertim quum aliquid nobis ſuppetat

[1] Saltem.] *Enumera* ſc.

otii. Audi igitur: collegi allia, ſerpyllum, porros, cæpas, naſturtium, cuminum, fœniculum, thymum, amaracum, hyſſopum, apium, ſalviam, ſatureiam. *T.* Herbæ ſunt olentes quas adhuc numerâſti. *V.* [1] Sic inſtitueram memoriæ gratiâ. *T.* Perge porrò. *V.* Paucæ quidem reſtant, ut beta, cichorium, lactuca, oxalis, eruca, braſſica, portulaca: plures non occurrunt. *T.* Quî potuiſti tot meminiſſe? *V.* Præceptor mihi dederat ſcriptum catalogum. *T.* Et noveras omnes? *V.* Nôram: alioqui eum interrogâſſem. *T.* At ego non novi omnes, quamvis nomina didicerim. *V.* Ego tibi plures etiam demonſtrabo, quum licebit nobis in hortum ire. *T.* Multumne attuliſti? *V.* Plenum calathum. *T.* Sed de ſingulis quantùm? *V.* Nimis es curioſus: quid vis? de ſingulis attuli quantum opus fuit. *T.* Tametſi curioſus tibi videor, tamen hoc mihi velim reſpondeas. Scîn' tu in quem uſum præceptor tot olerum genera curavit apparanda? *V.* Partim ut jus bene condiretur, partim ut minutal ex oleribus fieret. *T.* Quàm bene conſulebat nobis! *V.* Optimè: ſed tamen ea non erat cauſa præcipua. *T.* Quænam igitur? *V.* Legiſtine unquam Moretum Virgilii? *T.* Carmen quidem legi: ſed moretum nunquam edi, nec vidi, quod ſciam. *V.* At videbis, ſpero: Nam præceptor uxorem docuit conficere, & illa confecit ex illius præſcripto. *T.* An apponetur nobis aliquid in cœnam boni? *V.* Saltem jus carnium pingue, bene conditum, carnes optimæ, & minutal ex oleribus. *T.* Unde ſcis iſta? *V.* Omnia vidi in culinâ, quum juſſus eſſem adjuvare, præcipuè in meis oleribus repurgandis. *T.* Quid moretum? non ſaltem guſtabimus? *V.* Immo dabitur nobis: nam confectum eſt quod ſatis ſit omnibus. *T.* Iſta mihi ſapiunt magis, præſertim æſtate, quàm carnes ipſæ aut piſciculi. *V.* Optarem profectò ſervari carnes in hyemem, ut totâ æſtate olera & fructus eſitaremus. *T.* At qui (ut accepi) iſta minùs alunt. *V.* Id ego audivi quoque aliquoties: ſed quid opus eſt tanto ſtudioſis alimento? *T.* Non tanto, fateor: ſi tamen parentes nos vide-

[1] Sic inſtitueram.] *I took that Method.*

ren

ent pallidos & macilentos, ſtatim ejus rei culpam affig-arent præceptori: nonne ſic eſt? *V.* Non eſt dubium: ed quid agas? ferè Parentes (præcipuè matres) nobis in-ulgent nimiùm. *T.* Vera quidem dicis, ſed tu interim natris indulgentiâ libenter frueris. *V.* Quaſi verò tu mi-ùs. *T.* Ne mentiar, quod tibi adſcribo, in me quoque requenter experior. *V.* Non poſſumus parentum erga os affectum niſi noſtris vitiis immutare; tantùm cavea-us eorum abuti benevolentiâ: ſed in primis laudemus llum patrem noſtrum benigniſſimum, qui nobis tales pro-enitores dedit. *T.* Iſta libens audio: ſed nos hora vocat. *V.* Agè, finem imponamus.

COLLOQUIUM XCVIII.

Argumentum. *De iis quæ in oculos incidunt. Amicus amico nullâ ſpe mercedis adductus opitulatur. Oculus membrum inter exteriora nobis chariſſimum. Zachariæ locus de pupillâ oculi. Experientia. Jocus obliquè notatus. Jocandum interdum modò cum fructu. Studia noſtra ad gloriam Dei referenda.*

Varro, Ægidius.

OBſecro te, Ægidi, [1] da mihi operam pauliſper. *Æ.* Quid iſtud eſt? *V.* Neſcio quid incidit mihi in ocu-lum, [2] quod me habet valde malè. *Æ.* In utrum oculum incidit? *V.* In dextrum. *Æ.* Vis inſpiciam? *V.* In-ſpice amabo te. *Æ.* Aperi, quantùm potes: ac tene immobilem. *V.* Non queo à nictu continere. *Æ.* Ma-ne, egomet tenebo ſiniſtrâ manu. *V.* Ecquid vides? *Æ.* Video aliquid minutum. *V.* Exime, quæſo, ſi potes. *Æ.* Quin jam exemi. *V.* O factum bene! quid eſt? *Æ.* Cerne tu ipſe. *V.* Eſt mica pulveris. *Æ.* Et qui-dem uſque adeò puſilla, ut vix cerni poſſit. *V.* Vide quantum doloris adferat oculis res tam exigua! *Æ.* Haud mirum quidem: Nullum enim è membris exterioribus oculo tenerius eſſe dicitur; inde fit ut experiamur nihil

[1] Da mihi operam pauliſper.] *Lend me your help a little.*

[2] Quod me habet vade malè.] *Which makes me very uneaſy.*

nobis esse charius. *V.* Hoc Deus approbat, quum de suâ in nos charitate loquens, apud Zachariam 2 cap. sic ait: *Qui vos tangit, tangit pupillam oculi mei.* *Æ.* O immensam Dei bonitatem, qui nos tantopere charos habet! *V.* Non mihi rubet oculus? *Æ.* Aliquantulùm, nempe quia fricuisti. *V.* Credîn' tu adhuc mihi dolore? *Æ.* Quidni credam, qui toties talem molestiam sum expertus? *V. Experientia est rerum magistra.* *Æ.* Ita vulgò dicitur. *V.* Quid pretii dabo isti medico pro labore? *Æ.* Quantùm pacti sumus. *V.* Brevis est conclusio; ergo nihil: sed tamen habeo tibi gratiam, atque utinam detur [1] referendæ locus. *Æ.* Quin potiùs avertat Deus. *V.* Bene correxisti: dixeram imprudenter, at sine dolo. *Æ.* Sic accepi: sed interim jocari licet, præsertim ut in Latinâ linguâ nos exerceamus. *V.* Faxit Dominus Deus ut omnia studia nostra ad gloriam ipsius referantur. *Æ.* Faxit, precor.

COLLOQUIUM XCIX.

Argumentum. *Reprehenditur negligentia in cultu corporis. Excusatur à penuriâ rei nummariæ. Verecundia in petendo. Mediocritas & modus. Verecundia ubi sit utendum. Hominum societas. Abusus in rebus. Hortatio dat petendi fiduciam.* Exemplum admonitionis liberæ inter familiares.

Vives, Alexander.

DEmiror tuam negligentiam. *A.* Quâ in re tandem? *V.* Quòd te non curas diligentiùs. *A.* Ego verò me curo fortasse nimis. Satìs edo, bibo, dormio, quæ est Dei erga me benignitas: præterea pecto capillum, lavo manus, faciem, dentes, oculos, & hæc manè præcipuè; quin etiam quum tempus postulat, corpus exerceo, relaxo animum, & ludo cum cæteris: quid vis ampliùs? *V.* [2] Mittamus ista: non ea sunt quæ in te reprehendo. *A.* Quid igitur? *V.* Circumspice vestimenta tua à calce

[1] Referendæ locus.] *An Opportunity to requite it.* (*The Obligation.*)

[2] Mittamus ista.] *Let us wave those Things.*

ad

ad verticem: nihil integrum invenies; omnia ſunt lacera & obſoleta. Iſta profectò nequaquam veſtrum genus decent: ſi ſaltem curares veſtitum tuum ſarciendum, aut quoquo modo inſtaurandum. *A.* Loqueris tu quidem quæ libet: quòd ſi parentes haberes tam procul remotos, fortaſſe non eſſes elegantior. Si mihi pecunia ſuppeteret, non paterer me uſque adeò pannoſum eſſe. *V.* Nec ideo tamen cares negligentiâ. Cur enim non petis aliunde mutuò? *A.* [2] Unde peterem? *V.* Si non aliunde [3] certè à præceptore poſſes. *A.* Quid ſi dare nollet? *V.* Nemini denegat ex diſcipulis domeſticis, [4] ſi quidem videt opus eſſe. *A.* Id ego non ignoro: ſed ſum verecundior, quàm ut audeam ex eo petere. *V.* Ah, ruſticus eſt iſte pudor. *A.* Malo tamen verecundus eſſe, quàm impudens. *V. Verecundia*, ut dixit quidam, *eſt bonum in adoleſcente ſignum: ſed ubique adhibenda eſt mediocritas.* *A.* At eo ſum ingenio, ut ſemper verear offendere quempiam. *V.* Ingenium laudo: ſed *eſt modus in rebus.* Nam ille offendendi metus habere locum debet in rebus turpibus, aut certè indecoris: hîc verò nihil tale video. Eſt enim uſitatum, in hominum ſocietate, ut alii aliorum operâ indigeant. Quis igitur mihi vitio dabit, ſi quid ab amicis aut commodatò petam, aut mutuò? *A.* Nemo reprehendet, niſi fortè rebus ejuſmodi abuti velis. *V.* Tu verò (quantùm ego te novi) abuti nolles. *A.* Apage iſtum abuſum. *V.* Quid ergo jam obſtat, quo minùs petas, præſertim ab homine facillimo, tuique (ut apparet) amantiſſimo? *A.* Age, petam: ſed per epiſtolium, [5] quod ut reddas tibi dabo. *V.* Reddam profectò libentiſſimè, teque illi commendabo diligenter. *A.* Equidem non parvam tibi habeo gratiam, quòd me tanti feceris, ut ad hanc fiduciam hortarere. *V.* Nunc reſtat ut ſcribas quod dicis epiſtolium, reliqua mihi committas. *A.* Bene vertat Deus quod cœpimus. *V.* Ne dubites: res proſperè ſuccedet.

[1] Nec ideo tamen cares negligentiâ.] *And yet for all that you are not free from Negligence.*

[2] Unde?] *Of whom?*

[3] Certè.] *At leaſt.*

[4] Si quidem.] *If ſo be. At leaſt if.*

[5] Quod ut reddas tibi dabo.] *Which I will give you to delivet.*

COLLOQUIUM C.

Argumentum. *Confabulatio de profectionis in Italiam causâ. Locorum fama & rerum novarum cupiditas nos inducunt ad peregrinandum. Laus Italiæ: vini Italici præstantia. Dei laudandi materia ex ejus beneficiis. Amavit nos Deus usque ad delicias. Humanæ cogitationes non divinis rebus avocant. Humana inconstantia. Roma olim caput mundi dicta est.*

Alexander, Benignus.

SAlve, ambulator optatissime. *B.* Et tu salvus sis, cessator occupatisme. *A.* Satísne rectè vales, mi Benigne? *B.* Immo rectissimè, quæ est Dei optimi maximi benignitas. *A.* Equidem ex animo gaudeo: tibique vehementer gratulor reditum istum incolumem. Ubi fuisti hoc toto anno? *B.* In Italiâ. *A.* [1] Quam ob causam animum induxeras illùc proficisci? *B.* Ob famam regionis, de quâ tam multa ubique prædicantur. Nec ignoras, quàm sumus rerum novarum cupidi. *A.* [2] Sic est naturâ comparatum: sed quid illîc invenisti? *B.* Certè multò plura quàm ex famâ audiveram. *A.* Sed multa, credo, vidisti quæ minimè velles. *B.* [3] Nempe scelera: sed, quod ad regionem attinet, terra est longè fertilissima, omni optimorum fructuum genere valde [4] abundans, præcipuè vino præstantissimo. *A.* [5] Scilicet ea potissimùm res tibi arridebat. *B.* Ut verum fatear, mirè [6] afficiebat palatum. Nam quale dicas hoc nostrum vinum esse? villum verè dicas, si cum illo compares. *A.* Inde ergo tibi se offerebat pulchrum Dei laudandi argumentum. *B.* Pulcherrimum: sic enim sæpe cogitabam. Quam bo-

[1] Quam ob causam animum induxeras illùc proficisci?] *What perſuaded you (gave you a Fancy) to go thither? By what Reaſon was you perſuaded,* &c.

[2] Sic est naturâ comparatum.] *This is our Nature. Our Natures are of that make. So it is ordained by Nature.*

[3] Nempe scelera.] *Wickedneſs you mean, I ſuppoſe.*

[4] Abundans.] *Rich. A participial Adjective.*

[5] Scilicet ea potissimùm res tibi arridebat.] *That, no doubt, pleaſed your Fancy moſt.*

[6] Afficiebat.] *Voluptate* ſc.

nus

tus es, Domine Deus, qui nos amavisti [1] usque ad delicias! non enim solùm ea creâsti nobis ad victum, quæ terra sponte suâ producit; sed etiam tot genera rerum delicatissimarum, quæ, [2] si moderatè sumamus, & cum gratiarum actione, & corpus suavissimè nutriunt, & ipsum animum mirificè exhilarant. O quibus verbis, quibus operibus satis dignè glorificemus nomen tuum, Domine! Denique sic afficiebar animo, ut nihil magis cuperem, quàm divinas laudes semper in ore habere; sed proh dolor! [3] aliis atque aliis subinde conceptis cogitationibus ignis ille paulatim extinguebatur. *A.* [4] Istud apud me non est novum: nam sæpe tale quid mihi solet accedere. *B.* [5] Ea est naturæ nostræ inconstantia. *A.* Horis ferè omnibus istud experimur: sed quid tandem egisti [6] in tuâ Italiâ? *B.* [7] Invisi, animi gratiâ, aliquot urbes [8] celebriores: alicubi etiam studui aliquandiu. *A.* Quas urbes invisisti potissimùm? *B.* Multas quidem vidi in transitu, sed [9] paucas contemplatus sum otiosus, nimirum, Genoam, Florentiam, Venetias, denique Romam illam, quæ olim *Mundi caput* dicebatur, nunc autem est omnium abominationum fons & origo. *A.* Vidistine magnam illam bestiam? *B.* Vidi obiter, quum per vicos, [10] opinor, spectaculi gratiâ, portaretur. *A.* At (ut ad rem) in quibus tandem oppidis commoratus es studiorum gratiâ? *B.* Româ rediens, transivi Bononiam, Patavium, Mediolanum. In eorum oppidorum singulis menses circiter tres versatus sum in vario literarum genere. Volui enim è singulis paucula quasi degustare. *A.* Quid autem vidisti novi in tot

[1] Usque ad delicias.] *Even so as to furnish us with Things singularly delightful.*

[2] Si moderatè sumamus.] *If we use them moderately.*

[3] Aliis atque aliis cogitationibus.] *By divers and sundry Thoughts.*

[4] Istud apud me non est novum.] *That is no new Thing to me.*

[5] Ea.] *Such.*

[6] In tuâ Italiâ.] *In your beloved* Italy.

[7] Invisi, animi gratiâ, aliquot urbes celebriores.] *I went to see, for my Diversion, several of the most noted Cities. I visited, to entertain my Mind,* &c.

[8] Celebriores.] *Cæteris* sc.

[9] Paucas contemplatus sum otiosus.] *I took a leisurely View (Survey) of but few.*

[10] Opinor, spectaculi gratiâ.] *For a Sight, I suppose. Ut* sc.

cele-

celeberrimis oppidis? *B.* Rogas? ferè omnia mihi nova videbantur: ſed [1] longum foret omnia tibi narrare, præſertim nunc, quum mihi eſt aliquò properandum. *A.* Quò tandem? *B.* [2] Ad patruum, qui me ad cœnam invitavit. *A.* Nolo igitur te remorari diutiùs. Sed quando licebit nobis magìs otiosè confabulari? *B.* Cras à prandio, ſi volueris. *A.* [3] Ego verò id percupio. *B.* Ad horam igitur primam expecta me in cubiculo. *A.* Fiet: hora eſt ad merendam opportuna.

[1] Longum foret.] *It would be tedious.*

[2] Ad patruum.] *To my Uncle's.*

[3] Ego verò id percupio.] *I am very deſirous of it, to be ſure. Said upon,* Si volueris.

FINIS.

19 AU 68

THE INDEX.

A, *From, by,* prep. gov. an abl. caſe.
A cibo, *after meat.*
A cœnâ non ſtatim ſtudendum *eſt, we muſt not ſtudy preſently after ſupper.*
A manè ad occaſum uſque ſolis, *from morning until ſunſet.*
A me accommodatò cepiſſet, *he had borrowed of me.*
A meridie primâ *horâ, at one in the afternoon.*
A pueris tria potiſſimùm curanda *ſunt, three Things are eſpecially to be taken care of by boys.*
Ab, *from, by,* prep. gov. an abl. caſe.
Ab alio quodam repetendus *eſt, muſt be fetched from ſome other perſon.*
Ab amico quidam mutuò aſſem impetrat, *a certain perſon borrows three farthings of a friend.*
Ab obſervatore monetur quidam adoleſcens, *a certain youth is admoniſhed by the monitor.*
Aberrare, *to miſtake,* pr. inf. of aberro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Abeſſe, *to be abſent,* pr. inf. of abſum, fui.
Abeſt, *he is abſent, wanting,* 3 ſing. pr. indic. of abſum.
Abfueris, *you were abſent,* 2 ſing. perf. pot. of abſum.
Abfuerit, *he were abſent,* 3 ſing. perf. pot. of abſum.
Abfuit, *he was abſent,* 3 ſing. perf. indic. of abſum.
Abhinc, *from hence,* adv.
Abhorret, *abhorreth,* 3 ſing. pr. indic. of abhorreo, ui, 2 conj.
Abi, *go you away,* 2 ſing. pr. imp. of abeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Abi, feſtina, *go, make haſte.*
Abigit, *he driveth away,* 3 ſing. pr. indic. act. of abigo, egi, actum, 3 conj.
Abiit, *he is gone,* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of abeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Abiitne pater tuus? *is your father gone?*
Abire, *to go away,* pr. inf. of abeo.
Abluendis, *for waſhing,* abl. pl. of abluo, ui, utum, 3 conj. Manibus leviter abluendis, *for ſlightly waſhing their hands.*
Abnegatio, nis, f. *a denial.*
Abominationum, *of abominations,* gen. pl. of abominatio, nis, f.
Abrahamus, i, m. *Abraham.*
Abrumpe, *break off, interrupt,* 2. ſing. imp. act. of abrumpo, rupi, ruptum, 3 conj.
Abrumpe illi ſermonem, *interrupt him in his diſcourſe.*
Abs, *from, by,* prep. gov. an abl. caſe.
Abſcondit, *he hideth,* 3 ſing. pr. indic. act. of abſcondo, di, ditum, *or* ſum, 3 conj.

Abſente, *being abſent*, abl. ſing. of abſens, tis.

Abſentis, *of abſent*, gen. ſing. of abſens.

Abſim, *I may be abſent*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of abſum, fui.

Abſint, *they may be abſent*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of abſum.

Abſit, *he may be abſent*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of abſum.

Abſolveram, *I had finiſhed*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of abſolvo, vi, lutum, 3 conj.

Abſque, *without*, prep. gov. an abl. caſe.

Abſterreantur, *they may be diſcouraged, hindered*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of abſterreo, ui, itum, 2 conj.

Abſterrebis, *you will diſcourage, hinder from*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. act. of abſterreo.

Abſterrere, *to diſcourage, hinder*, pr. inf. act. of abſterreo.

Abſtinendum, *to abſtain*, ger. of abſtineo, ui, tentum, 2 conj.

Abſtinendum Chriſtus præcepit, *Chriſt hath commanded us to abſtain.*

Abſtinens, *abſtaining*, nom. ſing. part. of abſtineo.

Abſtinere, *to abſtain*, pr. inf. of abſtineo.

Abſtinueris, *you might abſtain*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of abſtineo.

Abſtinui, *I have abſtained*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of abſtineo.

Abſtulit, *he took away*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of aufero, abſtuli, ablatum.

Abundans, *abounding*, nom. ſing. part. of abundo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Abundantia, æ, f. *abundance.*

Abundantiam, *abundance*, acc. ſing. of abundantia.

Abundaverit, *he might abound*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of abundo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Abunde, *abundantly*, adv.

Abuſu, *by abuſe*, abl. ſing. of abuſus, us, m.

Abuſum, *the abuſe*, acc. ſing. of abuſus.

Abuſus, *the abuſe*, nom. ſing. m.

Abutamur, *we ſhould abuſe, miſpend*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of abutor, abuſus ſum, dep. 3 conj.

Abutantur, *they may abuſe*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of abutor.

Abutar, *I ſhall abuſe, miſpend*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of abutor.

Abutare, *you may abuſe*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of abutor.

Abutemur, *we ſhall abuſe*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of abutor.

Abutendum, *to abuſe*, ger. of abutor.

Abuterer, *I might abuſe*, 1 ſing. imp. pot. of abutor.

Abuti, *to abuſe*, pr. inf. of abutor.

Abutuntur, *they abuſe, miſpend*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of abutor.

Ac, *and*, conj.

Accedam, *I will come near*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of accedo, ſſi, ſſum, 3 conj.

Accedere, *to come near*, pr. inf. of accedo.

Accedit, *he cometh near*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accedo.

Accendit, *he lighted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. act. of accendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Acceperat, *he had received*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. act. of accipio, cepi, ceptum, 3 conj.

Acceperunt, *they received*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. act. of accipio. A quibus acceperunt, *from whom they received it.*

Accepi, *I have received, heard, took*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. act. of accipio. Accepi frigidam aquam è ſitulâ, *I took cold water out of the bucket.*

Accepiſſe, *to have received*, perf. inf. act. of accipio.

Acce-

Accepiſſet, *he had received*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. act. of accipio.

Accepiſti, *you have received*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. act. of accipio.

Acceptum, *received*, acc. ſing. of acceptus, a, um, part. of accipior.

Accepturum, *about to receive*, acc. ſing. of accepturus, a, um.

Accerſar, *I ſhall be ſent for*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of accerſo, ſivi, ſitum, 3 conj.

Accerſerem, *I ſhould ſend for*, 1 ſing. imp. pot. of accerſo.

Accerſitus fueram, *I had been ſent for*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of accerſo.

Accidere, *to happen*, pr. inf. of accido, di, 3 conj.

Accidit, *it happeneth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accido.

Accingamus, *let us apply ourſelves*, 1 pl. pr. imp. of accingo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Accipe, *take you*, 2 ſing. imp. act. of accipio, cepi, ceptum, 3 conj.

Accipiatur, *let us be taken, received*, 3 ſing. imp. paſſ. of accipio.

Accipiendas, *to be taken, received*, acc. pl. of part. accipiendus, a, um.

Accipimus, *we receive*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of accipio.

Accipio, *I receive*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Accipit, *he receiveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accipio.

Accipitur, *he is received, entertained*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accipior.

Accommodas, *you lend, fit*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of accommodo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Accommodat, *he lendeth, fitteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accommodo.

Accommodatas, *lent, fitted*, acc. pl. of part. accommodatus, a, um.

Accumbebat, *he ſat down*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of accumbo, cubui, cubitum, 3 conj.

Accubitum eſt *illis*, *they ſat down*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of accumbitur.

Accuratè, *accurately, exactly*, adv.

Accurato, *accurate, exact*, abl. ſing. of accuratus, a, um.

Accurrit, *he runneth to*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of accurro, ri, ſum, 3 conj. Ad me accurrit undique, *he follows me whitherſoever I go.*

Accurrunt, *they run to*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of accurro.

Accuſandus, a, um, *to be accuſed.*

Accuſare, *to accuſe*, pr. inf. act. of accuſo, avi, atum.

Accuſares, *you might accuſe*, 2 ſing. imp. pot. of accuſo.

Accuſari, *to be accuſed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of accuſo.

Accuſat, *he accuſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. act. of accuſo.

Accuſationis, *of accuſation*, gen. ſing. of accuſatio, onis, f.

Accuſationem, *accuſation*, acc. ſing. of accuſatio.

Accuſem, *I may accuſe*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of accuſo.

Accuſes, *you may accuſe*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of accuſo.

Accuſo, *I accuſe, blame*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Acerbiſſimum, *moſt ſharp, painful*, acc. ſing. of acerbiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of acerbus.

Acerbitate, *with*, or *by*, *ſharpneſs*, abl. ſing. of acerbitas, atis, f.

Acerbum, *ſharp*, acc. ſing. of acerbus, a, um.

Acerbus, a, um, *ſharp.*

Accerrime, *very ſharply*, adv.

Acetaria, *ſalads*, n. pl. of acetarium, ii, n.

Aceto, *with vinegar*, abl. ſing. of acetum, i, n. Aceto diluereres, *you ſhould thin it with vinegar.*
Acetum, i, n. *vinegar.*
Aciculam, *a pin*, or *needle*, acc. ſing. of acicula, æ, f.
Acies, ei, f. *an edge.*
Acriores, *more ſharp*, acc. pl. of acrior, us; gen. acrioris.
Acriter, *ſharply*, adv.
Acta, *done, paſt*, n. f. of part. actus, a, um.
Actio, onis, f. *an action, a giving.*
Actione, *with action, a giving*, abl. ſing. of actio. Cum gratiarum actione, *with a giving of thanks.*
Actum eſt, *was done*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of ago, egi, actum, 3 conj.
Actum ſit, *was done*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. paſſ. of ago.
Acturi, *about to do*, n. pl. of acturus, a, um.
Actus, us, m. *an act, deed.*
Actutum, *immediately*, adv.
Acu, *with a needle*, abl. ſing. of acus, us, f.
Acuantur, *may be ſharpened, mended*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of acuo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Acuendis, *for ſharpening*, abl. pl. of acuendus, a, um.
Acuendum, *to ſharpen*, ger. of acuo.
Acueretur, *were ſharpened*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. paſſ. of acuo.
Acuero, *I ſhall have ſharpened*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. act. of acuo.
Acutum, *ſharp*, acc. ſing. of acutus, a, um.
Acutus, a, um, *ſharp.*
Ad, *to*, prep. gov. an acc. caſe.
Ad calendas Græcas, *at the Greek calends*, that is, *never*; for the Greeks did not uſe calends in their Computation of time, as the Romans did.
Ad cœnam uſquè, *till ſupper-time.*
Ad divinarum literarum cognitionem tandem pervenias, *you may come at length to the knowledge of divine learning.*
Ad eundem modum, *after the ſame manner.*
Ad horam primam, *at one a clock.*
Ad Latinè loquendum, *to ſpeak Latin.*
Ad me currit undique, *he runs to me from all parts.*
Ad nos, *to us*, that is, *our Houſe.*
Ad nos in linguâ Latinâ exercendos, *to exerciſe ourſelves in the Latin tongue.*
Ad parvulos blandè & comiter in ſchola tractandos, *to treat young ones at ſchool kindly and gently.*
Ad propoſitum revertamur, *let us return to our purpoſe.*
Ad quod uſque tempus? *until what time?*
Ad rectè ſemper agendum paratus, *always ready to do good.*
Ad ſcribendum dictata præceptoris, *to write the dictates of the Maſter.*
Ad ſtudium nos accingamus, *let us apply ourſelves to ſtudy.*
Ad victum, *for food.*
Addam, *I will add*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of addo, idi, itum, 3 conj.
Adde, *add thou*, 2 ſing. imp. of addo.
Addendum erat *tibi*, *you ſhould have added.*
Addendum fuit *tibi*, *you ſhould have added.*
Addictus, a, um, *addicted to.*
Addidi, *I have added*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of addo, idi, itum, 3 conj.
Addidiſti, *you have added*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of addo.

Addiſcam, *I may learn*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of addiſco, 3 conj.
Addiſcerem, *I might learn*, 1 ſing. impert. pot. of addiſco.
Addit, *he addeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of addo, didi, itum, 3 conj.
Addita erant, *were added*, 3 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of addo.
Adducendo, *by bringing*, ger. of adduco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Adducere, *to bring*, pr. inf. of adduco.
Adducite, *bring ye*, 2 pl. imp. of adduco.
Adduco, *I bring*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Adeamus, *let us go to*, 1 pl. imp. of adeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Adeas, *you may go to*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of adeo.
Ademptus, a, um, *taken away*.
Adeò, *ſo*, adv. Adeò malè audit, *he is ſo ill ſpoken of*. Adeò lacerata, ut vix induere poſſim, *ſo torn, that I can ſcarce put it on*.
Aderam, *I was preſent*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of adſum, fui.
Aderas, *you was preſent*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of adſum.
Aderimus, *we ſhall be preſent*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of adſum.
Aderis, *you will be preſent*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of adſum.
Aderit, *he will be preſent*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of adſum.
Ades, *you are preſent, come*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of adſum.
Ades, *come hither*, 2 ſing. imp. of adſum.
Adeſſe, *to be preſent*, pr. inf. of adſum.
Adeſt, *he is preſent*, 3 ſing. ind. of adſum. Adeſtne vobis hypodidaſcalus? *is the uſher with you?*
Adeunt, *they go to*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of adeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Adfer, *bring thou*, 2 ſing. imp. of adfero, attuli, allatum.
Adferat, *he may bring*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of adfero.
Adferatis, *ye may bring*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of adfero.
Adferendo, *by bringing*, ger. of adfero.
Adfero, *I bring*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Adferre, *to bring*, pr. inf. of adfero.
Adfert, *he bringeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of adfero.
Adferte, *bring ye*, 2 pl. imp. of adfero.
Adferuntur, *they are brought*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of adfero.
Adfueris, *you might be preſent*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of adſum, fui.
Adfui, *I have been preſent*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of adſum.
Adfuiſſe, *to have been preſent*, perf. ind. of adſum.
Adfuiſti, *you have been preſent*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of adſum.
Adfuiſtine, *were you preſent*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of adſum, with *ne* added. Adfuiſtine hodie concioni ſacræ? *were you at church to day?*
Adhæſit, *he ſtuck to*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of adhæreo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Adhibeam, *I may uſe*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of adhibeo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Adhibeat, *he may uſe*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of adhibeo.
Adhibenda, *to be uſed*, nom. ſing. of adhibendus, a, um.
Adhibeo, *I uſe*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Adhibetur, *is uſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of adhibeo.
Adhortatio, onis, f. *an exhortation*.
Adhuc, *yet*, adv. Adhuc bene reſpondiſti, *hitherto you have anſwered well*. Adhuc pulſet aures meas tintinnabulum, *the ſound of the Bell yet ſtrikes my ears*.

Adi, *go thou*, 2 ſing. imp. of adeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Adire, *to go to*, pr. inf. of adeo.

Adirem, *I might go to*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of adeo.

Adiremus, *we might go to*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of adeo.

Adis, *you go to, come*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of adeo.

Aditurus, a, um, *about to go to*, part. of adeo.

Adjumenta, *helps*, n. pl. of adjumentum, i, n.

Adjunxit, *he added*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of adjungo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Adjuvante, *helping*, abl. ſing. of adjuvans, tis. Adjuvante Deo, *through God's aſſiſtance*.

Adjuvare, *to help*, pr. inf. of adjuvo, vi, tum, 1 conj.

Adjuvemur, *we may be helped*, 1 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of adjuvo.

Admiſit, *he admitted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of admitto, iſi, iſſum, 3 conj.

Admodum, *very*, adv.

Admonendis, *admoniſhing*, abl. pl. of admonendus, a, um.

Admonendo, *by admoniſhing*, ger. of admoneo, ui, itum, 2 conj.

Admoneo, *I admoniſh*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Admonere, *to admoniſh*, pr. inf. of admoneo.

Admonerem, *I might admoniſh*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of admoneo.

Admoneri, *to be admoniſhed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of admoneo.

Admones, *you admoniſh*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of admoneo.

Admonet, *he admoniſheth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of admoneo.

Admonetur, *he is admoniſhed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of admoneo.

Admoniti fuimus, *we have been admoniſhed*, 1 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of admoneo.

Admonitio, onis, *f. an admonition*.

Admonitio careat odio & invidiâ, *let an admonition be without hatred and envy*.

Admonitionem, *Admonition*, acc. ſing. of admonitio. Admonitionem tuam in bonam partem accipio, *I take your admonition in good part*.

Admonitiones, *admonitions*, acc. ſing. of admonitio.

Admonitioni, *to admonition*, dat. ſing. of admonitio.

Admonitionibus, *to*, or *by*, *admonitions*, dat. or abl. pl. of admonitio.

Admonitionis, *of admonition*, gen. ſing. of admonitio.

Admonitionum, *of admonitions*, gen. pl. of admonitio.

Admonitus, *admoniſhed*, nom. ſing. of part. admonitus, a, um. Admonitus monitorem viciſſim monet, *being admoniſhed, he in his turn admoniſheth the Monitor*.

Admonui, *I admoniſhed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of admoneo, ui, itum, 2 conj.

Admonuiſti, *you have admoniſhed*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of admoneo.

Admonuiſtis, *you have admoniſhed*, 2 pl. perf. ind. of admoneo.

Admonuit, *he admoniſhed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of admoneo.

Admove, *apply*, 2 ſing. imp. of admoveo, i, tum, 2 conj.

Adoleſcens, tis, c. gen. *a youth, a young man*.

Adoleſcente, *a young man*, abl. ſing. of adoleſcens.

Adoleſcentes, *young men*, n. pl. of adoleſcens.

Adoleſcentis, of *a young man*, gen. ſing. of adoleſcens.

Adolphus, i, m. *Adolphus*.

Adortus, a, um, *ſetting upon*, part. of adorior.

Adſcendiſti, *you have gone up*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of adſcendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.
Adſcribo, *I aſcribe, charge*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of adſcribo, pſi, tum, 3 conj.
Adſcripſit, *he aſcribed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of adſcribo.
Adſum, *I am preſent*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Advectum fuerat, *had been brought*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of adveho, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Advenio, *I come*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Advenis, *thou comeſt*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of advenio, i, ntum, 4 conj.
Advenit, *he came*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of advenio.
Adventus, us, m. *a coming to.*
Adverſa, *adverſities*, nom. *or* acc. pl. of adverſus, a, um.
Adverſentur, *may oppoſe*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of adverſor, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.
Adverſis, *in adverſity*, abl. pl. of adverſus, a, um,
Adverte, *turn to, attend*, 2 ſing. imp. of adverto, ti, ſum, 3 conj. Adverte animum, *obſerve carefully.*
Adverto, *I attend*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Advocatus, i, m. *an advocate, counſellor.*
Ædificat, *he buildeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ædifico, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Æger, gra, grum, *ſick.*
Ægidi, *O Giles*, voc. ſing. of Ægidius, i, m.
Ægrâ, *ſick*, abl. ſing. of æger.
Ægrè, *difficultly, unwillingly*, adv. Ægrè ferunt, *they take it ill.*
Ægrotabat, *he was ſick*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of ægroto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Ægrotanti, *to him ſick*, dat. ſing. of part. ægrotans, tis.
Ægrotare, *to be ſick*, pr. inf. of ægroto.
Ægrotat, *he is ſick*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ægroto.
Ægrotaverit, *he might be ſick*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of ægroto.
Ægrotavit, *he was ſick*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of ægroto.
Æmulatur, *he vieth with*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of æmulor, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.
Æquale, *equal*, n. ſing. of æqualis, e.
Æquè, *equally*, adv.
Æquo, *with equal*, abl. ſing. of æquus, a, um. Æquo animo, tuliſſem, *I ſhould have borne it with patience.*
Æquum, *juſt, right*, acc. ſing. of æquus. Æquum dicis, *you ſay what is juſt.*
Æſtate, *in ſummer*, abl. ſing. of æſtas, tis, f.
Æſtimandum, *to be eſteemed*, ger. of æſtimo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Æſtimas, *you eſteem*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of æſtimo. Æſtimas ergò pretium ex rei pretio? *do you rate then the reward by the value of the thing?*
Æſtu, *through heat*, abl. ſing. of æſtus, us, m.
Æſtuas, *you are in a ferment*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of æſtuo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Æſtus, us, m. *heat.* Æſtus deferbuerit, *his heat ſhall be abated.*
Ætate, *age*, abl. ſing. of ætas, atis, f.
Ætatem, *age*, acc. ſing. of ætas.
Æterna, *eternal*, abl. ſing. of æternus, a, um.
Æternam, *eternal*, acc. ſing. of æternus.

Affatim, *abundantly, enough*, adv.
Affeceris, *you may affect*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of afficio, eci, ectum, 3 conj.
Affecta ſit, *may be affected*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. paſſ. of afficio.
Affectos, *affected*, acc. pl. of part. affectus, a, um.
Affectus, us, m. *affection*. Affectus ipſe pedibus alas addidit, *affection itſelf gave wings to my feet*.
Afferre, *to bring*, pr. inf. of affero, attuli, allatum. Afferre teſtimonium, *to bring a note*.
Afficiebar, *I was affected*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. paſſ. of afficio, eci, ectum, 3 conj.
Afficiebat, *it affected*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of afficio. Mirè afficiebat palatum, *it wonderfully pleaſed my palate*.
Afficiunt, *they affect*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of afficio.
Affirmat, *he affirmeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of affirmo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Affixeram, *I had affixed*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. of affigo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Afflixit, *he afflicted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of affligo, xi, xum, 3 conj.
Affluentia, æ, f. *abundance*.
Africani, *of Africanus*, gen. ſing. of Africanus, i, m.
Agam, *I will do, treat*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of ago, egi, actum, 3 conj. Agam poſteriùs, *I will treat afterwards*.
Agamus, *let us do*, 1 pl. imp. of ago. Agamus quod inſtat, *let us do what is before us*.
Agas, *you may do*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of ago.
Agè, *come on*, adv.
Age, *do*, 2 ſing. pr. imp. of ago. Age tuum negotium, ego meum, *mind your buſineſs, and I will mind mine*.
Agebas, *you did*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of ago.
Agebat, *he did*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of ago.
Agemus, *we will do*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of ago.
Agendi, *of doing*, ger. of ago. Agendi affectus addit celeritatem, *a deſire of doing* a thing *cauſeth nimbleneſs*.
Agendum, *to be done*, ger. of ago.
Agere, *to do*, pr. inf. of ago.
Ages? *will you do?* 2 ſing. fut. ind. of ago.
Agetis, *ye will do*, 2 pl. fut. ind. of ago.
Aggredere, *attempt, begin*, 2 ſing. imp. of aggredior, eſſus ſum, dep. 3 conj. Aggredere ad rem, *apply your ſelf to the buſineſs*.
Agimus, *we do*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of ago.
Agit, *he doth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ago. Agit gratias, *he thanks*.
Agitis, *ye do*, 2 pl. pr. ind. of ago.
Agitur, *is done*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of ago.
Agninam, *lamb*, acc. ſing. of agninus, a, um.
Agnitione, *by acknowledgement*, abl. ſing. of agnitio, nis, f.
Agnoſcamus, *we may acknowledge*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of agnoſco, itum, 3 conj.
Agnoſcenda, *to be acknowledged*, acc. pl. of part. agnoſcendus, um.
Agnoſcitur, *is acknowledged*, ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of agnoſco.
Agnoſco, *I acknowledge*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Ago, *I do*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Gratias ago maximas, *I give you the greateſt thanks*. Ago tibi quantas poſſum gratias, *I give you the greateſt thanks I can*.

Agunt, *they do, give,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of ago.
Aiſne? *do you ſay?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of aio, verb defect.
Alacer, cris, cre, adj. *chearful.*
Alacriter, adv. *chearfully.*
Alapa, æ, f. *a blow,* or *ſlap.*
Albus, a, um, adj. *white.*
Alea, æ, f. *a die.*
Alicubi, adv. *ſomewhere.*
Alienus, a, um, adj. *inconvenient.*
Alimentum, i, n. *food.*
Aliquantulum, *ſomewhat,* nom. *or* acc. ſing. neut. of aliquantulus, a, um.
Aliquantum, *ſomewhat,* nom. *or* acc. ſing. neut. of aliquantus, a, um.
Aliquo, *ſomewhither,* adv.
Aliquot, *ſome,* adj. undecl.
Aliquoties, *ſometimes,* adv.
Aliter, *otherwiſe,* adv.
Aliud, *another thing,* nom. *or* acc. ſing. neut. of alius, a, ud.
Aliunde, *from ſome other perſon,* or *place,* adv.
Alius, a, ud, *another.*
Allatâ, *brought,* abl. ſing. of part. allatus, a, um.
Allatis, *brought,* abl. pl. of allatus.
Allia, *Garlick,* acc. pl. of allium, ii, n.
Alloquamur, *we may ſpeak to,* 1 pl. pr. pot. of alloquor, cutus ſum, dep. 3 conj.
Alloqui, *to ſpeak to,* pr. inf. of alloquor.
Alloquitur, *he ſpeaketh to,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of alloquor.
Alter, ra, rum, *another, the other.* Alter bene monet, alter paret ſine controverſiâ, *the one adviſeth well, the other obeyeth without contradiction.*
Alteri, *to another,* dat. ſing. of alter.
Altiles, *well fed,* nom. pl. of altilis, e.
Altiora, *higher* things, acc. pl. n. of altior, us, compar. of altus.
Altiſſimis, *very high, higheſt,* abl. pl. of altiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of altus.
Altiùs, *more highly,* or *more deeply,* adv. altiùs philoſophari, *to act the part of a profound Philoſopher.*
Altus, a, um, *high.* Altùm ſapere, *to be very ſagacious.*
Alunt, *they nouriſh,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of alo, ui, altum, 3 conj.
Amabò, *I pray you,* adv. Amabò te, fac liceat, *prithee let me.*
Amans, tis, *loving,* nom. ſing.
Amantiſſimo, *moſt loving,* abl. ſing. of amantiſſimus, ſuperl. of amans.
Amaracum, i, n. *marjoram.*
Amarus, a, um, *bitter.*
Amas, *you love,* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of amo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Amat, *he loveth,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of amo.
Amatoribus, *to lovers,* dat. pl. of amator, ris, m.
Amaviſti, *you have loved,* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of amo.
Amavit, *he hath loved,* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of amo.
Ambigit, *he doubteth,* 3 ſing. ind. of ambigo, 3 conj.
Ambulabat, *he walked,* 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of ambulo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Ambulabimus, *we will walk,* 1 pl. fut. ind. of ambulo.
Ambulandum, *to walk,* ger. of ambulo.
Ambulantes, *walking,* nom. pl. of part. ambulans, tis.
Ambulator, ris, m. *a gadder abroad.*
Ambulatum, *to walk,* 1 ſup. of ambulo.
Amen, *ſo be it,* adv.

Amicè, *friendly, kindly,* adv. Amicè commonere, *so admoniſh one in a friendly manner.* Amicè loqueris, *you ſpeak like a friend.*
Amice, *ô friend,* voc. ſing. of amicus, i, m.
Amici, *of a friend,* gen. ſing. of amicus. Amici libera reprehenſio bene accipiatur, *let the free reproof of a friend be well received.*
Amiciſſime, *ô my dear friend,* voc. of amiciſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of amicus.
Amicitia, æ, f. *friendſhip.*
Amico, *to a friend,* dat. ſing. of amicus, i, m.
Amico, *for a friend,* abl. ſing. of amicus.
Amicorum, *of friends,* gen. pl. of amicus.
Amicum, *a friend,* acc. ſing. of amicus.
Amicus, i, m. *a friend.*
Amiſeris, *you might loſe,* 2 ſing. perf. pot. of amitto, ſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Amiſi, *I have loſt,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of amitto.
Amiſſas, *loſt,* acc. pl. of part. amiſſus, a, um.
Amiſſo, nis, f. *loſs.*
Amiſſo, *loſt,* abl. ſing. of amiſſus.
Amiſſum, *loſt,* acc. ſing. of amiſſus.
Amittere, *to loſe,* pr. inf. of amitto. Amittere ludendi occaſionem, *to loſe an opportunity of playing.*
Amnis, is, m. & f. *a river.*
Amo, *I love,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of amo, avi, atum, 1 conj. Amo te de iſtâ loquendi libertate; *I love you for your freedom in ſpeaking.*
Amor, ris, m. *love.*
Amore, *love,* abl. ſing. of amor. Amore vero me proſequitur, *he loves me ſincerely.*
Amorem, *love,* acc. ſing. of amor.
Amplecti, *to embrace,* pr. inf. of amplector, xus, ſum, dep. 3 conj.
Amplector, *I embrace,* 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Amplectuntur, *they embrace,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of amplector.
Amplio, avi, atum, *to enlarge,* 1 conj.
Ampliſſimus, a, um, *very large,* ſuperl. of amplus.
Ampliter, *largely,* adv.
Ampliùs, *more largely,* adv. compar. of ampliter.
Amplo, *large,* abl. ſing. of amplus, a, um.
Amygdala, æ, f. *an almond.*
An, *whether or no,* conj.
An cæteri jam ſurrexerunt? *are the reſt up yet?*
An conſtans eſſes, *whether you were conſtant.*
An ego notatus fui? *have I been noted?*
An in totum diem? *what for a day?*
An precatus es Deum? *have you prayed to God?*
Anceps, cipitis, *doubtful.*
Ancilla, æ, f. *a maid-ſervant.*
Ancillam, *the maid,* acc. ſing. of ancilla.
Angelicis, *angelical,* abl. pl. of angelicus, a, um.
Angelus, i, m. *an angel.*
Anglicum, *Engliſh,* acc. ſing. of anglicus, a, um.
Angue, *a ſnake,* abl. ſing. of anguis, is, m. & f.
Angulum, *a corner,* acc. ſing. of angulus, i, m.
Anguſtia, æ, f. *a ſtrait.*

Anguſtiis, *ſtraits*, abl. pl. of anguſtia.
Anima, æ, f. *a ſoul.*
Animam, *the ſoul*, acc. ſing. of anima.
Animi, *of the mind*, gen. ſing. of animus, i, m. Animi causâ eamus unà in hortos, *let us walk together in the garden to divert us.*
Animis, *minds*, abl. pl. of animus.
Animo, *with the mind*, abl. ſing. of animus.
Animos, *minds, affections*, acc. pl. of animus.
Animule, *ô little ſoul, dear*, voc. ſing. of animulus, i. m.
Animum, *the mind*, acc. ſing. of animus.
Animus, i. m. *the mind.*
Annis, *years*, abl. pl. of annus, i. m.
Anno, *a year*, abl. ſing. of annus.
Annon, *whether or no*, adv. Annon hæc didiciſti? *what, have you not learned theſe things?*
Annona, æ, f. *corn, proviſion.*
Annonæ, *of corn*, gen. ſing. of annona.
Annos, *years*, acc. pl. of annus, i. m.
Annotare, *to note*, pr. inf. of annoto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Annotatio, nis, f. *a noting, note.*
Annotationem, *a note*, acc. ſing. of annotatio.
Annulus, i. m. *a Ring.*
Annumerandum, *to be numbered with*, n. *or* acc. ſing. neut. of part. annumerandus, a, um.
Annus, i. m. *a year.*
Anſerculi, *young geeſe*, nom. pl. of anſerculus, i. m.
Ante, *before*, prep. gov. an acc. caſe. Ante lucem, *before daylight.*
Antea, *beforehand*, adv.
Antequam, *before that*, adv.
Anterior, *former*, nom. ſing. compar. of antè.
Antiquus, a, um, *ancient*, adv.
Apage, *away with*, adv.
Aperiendam, *to be opened*, acc. ſing. f. of part. aperiendus, a, um.
Aperi, *open*, ſing. imp. of aperio, ui, rtum, 4 conj.
Aperio, *I open*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of aperio.
Apertam, *open*, acc. ſing. f. of part. apertus, a, um.
Apertum, *open*, acc. ſing. m. of apertus.
Aperueris, *you might open*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of aperio.
Aperuit, *he opened*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of aperio.
Apiciani, *gluttonous*, nom. pl. m. of apicianus, a, um. Apiciani ventricolæ, *belly gods.*
Apium, i. n. *parſley.*
Apophthegma, atis, n. *an apophthegm, a ſhort ſaying.*
Apoſtoli, *Apoſtles*, nom. pl. of apoſtolus, i, m.
Apoſtolus, *the Apoſtle*, nom. ſing.
Apparanda, *to be prepared*, acc. pl. n. of part. apparandus, a, um.
Apparatu, *preparation*, abl. ſing. of apparatus, us, m.
Appareat, *it may appear*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of appareo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Apparebat, *he did appear*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of appareo.
Apparebit, *it will appear*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of appareo.
Apparet, *it appeareth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of appareo.
Appellabit, *he will call*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of appello, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Appello, *I call*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Appetentiam, *the deſire, appe-*

tite, acc. ſing. of appetentia, æ, f.
Appone, *put on*, 2 ſing. pr. imp. of appono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.
Apponetur, *will be put on*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of appono. An apponetur aliquid nobis in cœnam boni? *ſhall we have any thing that is nice for ſupper?*
Apponi, *to be put on*, pr. inf. paſſ. of appono.
Appoſita, *put on*, nom. pl. n. of part. appoſitus, a, um.
Appoſitum eſt, *was put on*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of appono.
Approbat, *approveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of approbo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Apro, *a boar*, abl. ſing. of aper, pri, m.
Aprugnam, *brawn*, acc. ſing. of aprugnus, a, um, agrees with *carnem* underſtood.
Apta, *fit*, nom. ſing. f. of aptus, a, um.
Aptam, *fit*, acc. ſing. of aptus.
Aptavi, *I have fitted*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of apto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Aptè, *fitly*, adv.
Aptiſſima, *fitteſt*, nom. ſing. f. of aptiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of aptus.
Aptiſſimæ, *fitteſt*, nom. pl. f. of aptiſſimus.
Aptiſſimum, *fitteſt*, nom. ſing. n. of aptiſſimus.
Aptum, *fit*, acc. ſing. m. of aptus, a, um.
Aptus, a, um, *fit*.
Apud, *at*, prep. gov. an acc. caſe. Apud hujus oppidi mercatores, *among the tradeſmen of this town*. Apud Deum, *with God*.
Aqua, æ, f. *water*. Aqua fontana, *ſpring water*.
Aquila, æ, f. *an eagle*.
Aquoſus, a, um, *watery*.
Ara, æ, f. *an altar*.
Aranea, æ, f. *a ſpider*.
Arare, *to plough*, pr. inf. of aro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Arator, ris, m. *a ploughman*.
Arbiter, ri, m. *an arbitrator*.
Arbitratu, *by arbitration*, abl. ſing. of arbitratus, us, m.
Arbitrio, *judgement, pleaſure*, abl. ſing. of arbitrium, i, n.
Arbitris, *arbitrators, judges*, abl. pl. of arbiter.
Arbitror, atus ſum, *I ſuppoſe*, dep. 1 conj.
Arbor, ris, f. *a tree*.
Arbores, *trees*, n. pl. of arbor.
Arboribus, *with trees*, abl. pl. of arbor.
Arborum, *of trees*, gen. pl. of arbor.
Arboſius, a, um, *of Arbois*.
Arca, æ, f. *a cheſt*.
Arcâ, *in a cheſt*, abl. ſing. of arca.
Arcanorum, *of ſecrets*, gen. pl. of arcanum.
Arcanum, i, n. *a ſecret*.
Architectus, i, m. *an architect*.
Arctiùs, *more cloſely*, adv. comp. of arctè.
Arctè, *cloſely*, adv.
Arctus, a, um, *cloſe*.
Arcus, us, f. *a bow*.
Ardeo, *I burn*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of ardeo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj. Ardeo iſtud videndi deſiderio, *I am very deſirous to ſee that*.
Area, æ, f. *a court yard*.
Argentum, i, n. *ſilver, money*.
Arguatur, *may be argued*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of arguo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Argumentum, i, n. *an argument, token*.
Aridus, a, um, *dry*.
Arma, orum, n. pl. *arms, weapons*.

Armatus, a, um, part. *armed.*
Armi, *ſhoulders*, nom. pl. of armus, i, m. Armi vervecini, *ſhoulders of mutton.*
Armis, *with arms*, abl. pl. of arma.
Arnoldus, i. m. *Arnold.*
Aro, avi, atum, *to plough*, 1 conj.
Aromatites, æ, m. *hippocras.*
Arrectus, a, um, part. *lifted up.*
Arridebat, *he ſmiled upon, was pleaſed*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of arrideo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Arridet, *pleaſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of arrideo.
Arrogans, tis, *proud.*
Ars, tis, f. *an art.*
Artem, *an art*, acc. ſing. of ars.
Artes, *of arts*, nom. pl. of ars.
Artifex, icis, m. & f. *a workman.*
Artificio, *with ſkill*, abl. ſing. of artificium, i, n.
Artocreæ, *pies*, nom. pl. of artocrea, æ, f.
Arundo, inis, f. *a reed.*
Arvinus, a, um, *fat.*
Adſcripſit, *he aſcribed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of aſcribo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.
Aſianus, a, um, *of Aſia.* Aſianus orator, *a tedious oratour.*
Aſinus, i. m. *an aſs.*
Aſoti, *riotous perſons*, nom. pl. of aſotus, a, um.
Aſpectu, *by looking upon*, abl. ſing. of aſpectus, a, um.
Aſpectu, *to be looked upon, beheld*, ſupine of aſpicio.
Aſpectus, us, m. *a looking upon, aſpect.*
Aſper, a, um, *rough.*
Aſperſa, *ſprinkled*, nom. ſing. f. of part. aſperſus, a, um.
Aſpice, *look upon, behold*, 3 ſing. imp. of aſpicio, xi, ectum, 3 conj.
Aſpicere, *to look upon*, pr. inf. of aſpicio.
Aſpiciam, *I may look upon*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of aſpicio.
Aſpicio, *I look upon*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Aſpicio intentis oculis, *I look earneſtly upon.*
Aſportâſſem, *I ſhould have carried away*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of aſporto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Aſſa, *roaſted*, nom. ſing. f. of aſſus, a, um.
Aſſem, *three farthings*, acc. ſing. of as, aſſis, m.
Aſſenſus, us, m. *aſſent.*
Aſſentior, *I aſſent*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of aſſentior, ſus ſum, dep. 4 conj.
Aſſequar, *I may obtain*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of aſſequor, cutus ſum, dep. 3 conj.
Aſſequi, *to contain*, pr. inf. of aſſequor.
Aſſequor, *I obtain*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Aſſes, *three farthings*, acc. pl. of as, aſſis, m.
Aſſibus, *three farthings*, abl. pl. of as.
Aſſidebat, *he ſat near*, 3 ſing. imperf. of aſſideo, edi, eſſum, 2 conj.
Aſſidua, *conſtant, diligent*, abl. ſing. f. of aſſiduus, a, um.
Aſſiduè, *conſtantly, diligently*, adv.
Aſſiduis, *conſtant*, abl. pl. of aſſiduus.
Aſſignatæ, *aſſigned*, nom. pl. of part. aſſignatus, a, um.
Aſſignarent, *they might aſſign*, 3 pl. imperf. pot. of aſſigno, avi, atum, 1 conj. Culpam aſſignarent præceptori, *they would lay the blame on the maſter.*
Aſſimilavit, *he likened*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of aſſimilo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Aſtutiæ, *of craft*, gen. ſing. of aſtutia, æ, f.

Aſtutum, *crafty*, acc. ſing. f. of aſtutus, a, um.

Aſſuefaciam, *I may accuſtom*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of aſſuefacio, feci, factum, 3 conj.

Aſſuefacio, *I accuſtom*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Aſſuefeci, *I have accuſtomed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of aſſuefacio. Aſſuefeci me ad ferenda hypocaûſti incommoda, *I have accuſtomed myſelf to bear the inconveniences of the ſtove.*

Aſſueſcant, *they may accuſtom*, or *uſe*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of aſſueſco, evi, etum, 3 conj.

Aſſueſcas, *you may accuſtom*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of aſſueſco.

Aſſueſcere, *to accuſtom*, pr. inf. of aſſueſco.

Aſſueſco, *I accuſtom*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Aſſumpſit, *he took*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of aſſumo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.

At, *but*, conj. At vide interim, ne voceris percontator, *but take care in the mean time, leſt you be called a buſy body.*

Ater, tra, trum, *black.*

Atque, *and, as*, conj.

Atqui, *but*, conj. Atqui non ſponte ſequor, *but I do not keep him company out of choice.*

Atramentarium, i, n. *an inkhorn.*

Atramenti, *of ink*, gen. ſing. of atramentum.

Atramentum, i, n. *ink.* Atramentum quod aceto liquefactum eſt, ægrè eluitur, *the ink which is thinned with vinegar, is hard to be raſed out.*

Attendite, *attend*, 2 pl. pr. ind. of attendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Attentè, *attentively*, adv.

Attentiſſimè, *moſt attentively*, adv. ſuperl. of attentè.

Attentus, a, um, *attentive.* Attentus eſto, *attend with care.*

Attigerant, *they had touched*, 3 pl. pl. perf. ind. of attingo, tigi, tactum, 3 conj.

Attinet, *it belongeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of attineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.

Attingebant, *they touched*, 3 pl. imperf. ind. of attingo.

Attolle, *lift up*, 2 ſing. imp. of attollo. Attolle vocem, *raiſe your voice.*

Attributæ, *attributed*, nom. pl. f. of part. attributus, a, um.

Attuleras, *you had brought*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. of affero, attuli, allatum.

Attuli, *I brought*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of affero. Attuli uvarum quantum potui, *I brought as many grapes as I could.*

Attuliſti, *you have brought*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of affero.

Attulit, *he brought*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of affero.

Avarè, *covetouſly*, adv.

Avarus, a, um, *covetous.*

Auctor, ris, m. & f. *an authour.*

Auctoribus, *by authours*, abl. pl. of auctor.

Auctoris, *of an authour*, gen. ſing. of auctor.

Auctoritatem, *authority*, acc. ſing. of auctoritas, atis, f.

Audacem, *bold*, acc. ſing. of audax.

Audacior, *more bold*, nom. ſing. compar. of audax.

Audax, *bold*, nom. ſing.

Audeam, *I may dare*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of audeo, ſus ſum, 2 conj.

Audeant, *they may dare*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of audeo. Ne pueri res ſuas alienare audeant, *that boys may not dare to ſell their things.*

Audeo, auſus ſum, *to dare*, verb. neut. paſſ. 2 conj.

Audes, *you dare*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of audeo.
Audent, *they dare*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of audeo.
Audet, *he dares*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of audeo.
Audiam, *I will hear*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of audio, vi, tum, 4 conj. Audiam quum licebit per otium, *I will hear you, when I ſhall be at leiſure.*
Audiamus, *we may hear*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of audio.
Audias, *you may hear*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of audio.
Audiat, *let him hear*, 3 ſing. pr. imp. of audio. Audiat, ſi velit, noſtrum colloquium, *let him hear our diſcourſe, if he will.*
Audiendâ, *to be heard*, abl. ſing. f. of audiendus, a, um.
Audiendi, *of hearing*, ger. of audio.
Audiendum, *to hear*, ger. of audio.
Audientibus, *hearing*, abl. pl. of part. audiens, tis. Audientibus condiſcipulis, *in the hearing of his ſchoolfellows.*
Audies, *you ſhall hear*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of audio.
Audi, *hear you*, 2 ſing. imp. of audio.
Audimus, *we hear*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of audio.
Audîn', for *audiſne? do you hear?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of audio.
Audio, *I hear*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Audire, *to hear*, pr. inf. of audio.
Audis, *you hear*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of audio.
Audiſſe, for *audiviſſe*, *to have heard*, perf. inf. of audio.
Audiſti, for *audiviſti*, *you have heard*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of audio.
Audiſtine, for *audiviſtine*, *have you heard?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of audio. Audiſtine horologium? *have you heard the clock ſtrike?*
Auditione, *by hearing*, *hearſay*, abl. ſing. of auditio, nis, f.
Audito, *hear you*, 2 ſing. imp. of audio.
Audito, *being heard*, abl. ſing. of auditus, a, um.
Auditorio, *in the auditory*, *ſchool*, abl. ſing. of auditorium, i, n.
Auditorium, i, n. *the auditory.*
Auditu, *by hearing*, abl. ſing. of auditus, us, m.
Audiveram, *I had heard*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of audio.
Audiveris, *you ſhall hear*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of audio.
Audivero, *I ſhall hear*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of audio.
Audivi, *I have heard*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of audio. Audivi ex quodam magiſtro, qui me docebat ſcribere, *I heard ſo of a certain maſter, who taught me to write.*
Audivit, *he hath heard*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of audio.
Avertat, *let him turn away*, *forbid*, 3 ſing. imp. of averto, ti, ſum, 3 conj. Avertat Deus, *God forbid.*
Aufugit, *he fleeth away*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of aufugio, gi, gitum, 3 conj.
Augebit, *he will increaſe*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of augeo, auxi, auctum, 3 conj.
Augetur, *he is increaſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of augeo.
Auguſtine, *ô Auguſtine*, voc. ſing. of Auguſtinus.
Auguſtinus, i. m. *Auguſtine.*
Auguſtus, i. m. *Auguſt.*
Aviculæ, *little birds*, nom. pl. of avicula, æ, f.
Avidè, *covetouſly*, adv.

Avidus, a, um, *covetous.*
Avium, *of birds,* gen. pl. of avis, is, f.
Aulâ, *in the hall,* abl. ſing. of aula, æ, f.
Aulæ, *to the hall,* dat. ſing. of aula.
Aulam, *the hall,* acc. ſing. of aula.
Aulicæ, *courtly,* dat. ſing. of aulicus, a, um.
Avocant, *they call away,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of avoco, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Auratus, a, um, *gilt.*
Aurelius, i, m. *Aurelius.*
Aurem, *the ear,* acc. ſing. of auris, is, f.
Aures, *ears,* nom. pl. of auris.
Auribus, *by the ears,* abl. pl. of auris.
Auſculta, *hearken,* 2 ſing. imp. of auſculto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Auſculta paucis, *hear a word or two.*
Auſpicatò, *luckily,* adv.
Auſi ſumus, *we dared,* 1 pl. perf. ind. of audeo, ſus ſum, 2 conj.
Auſus, es, *you dared,* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of audeo.
Auſus eſt, *he dared,* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of audeo.
Auſus ſum, *I dared,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of audeo.
Aut, *either, or,* conj.
Autem, *but,* conj.
Autumnales, *autumnal,* nom. pl. of autumnalis, e.
Autumnalibus, *autumnal,* abl. pl. of autumnalis.
Autumnus, i, m. *autumn.*
Auxilio, *by the help, aſſiſtance,* abl. ſing. of auxilium.
Auxilium, i, n. *help.*

B.

BAlneum, i, n. *a bath.*
Balteum, i, n. *a belt.*
Baptiſta, æ, m. *Baptiſt.*
Barbarus, a, um, *barbarous.*
Barbatus, i, m. *Barbatus.*
Bartholomæus, i, m. *Bartholomew.*
Beatus, a, um, *happy.*
Beatus, i, m. *Beatus.*
Bellaria, orum, n. *junkets.*
Bellè, *prettily,* adv. Bellè me habeo, *I am very well.*
Bello, *by war,* abl. ſing. of bellum.
Bellum, i. *war,* n.
Bene, *well,* adv. compar. melius, ſuperlat. optimè.
Bene & comiter monentibus inſcuntur, *they are angry with thoſe that give them good and kind advice.*
Bene habet, *it is well.*
Bene manè, *early in the morning.*
Bene monendi officium debemus omnibus, *we owe to all the duty of giving good advice.*
Bene vertat, Deus, *God ſpeed.*
Benedictus, i, m. *Benedict.*
Beneficentia, æ, f. *kindneſs, liberality.*
Beneficia, *kindneſſes,* nom. pl. of beneficium, ii, m.
Beneficiis, *kindneſſes,* abl. pl. of beneficium.
Beneficio, *kindneſs,* abl. ſing. of beneficium. Beneficio non abutendum, *we muſt not abuſe a kindneſs.*
Beneficiorum, *of kindneſſes,* nom. pl. of beneficium.
Beneficium, i, n. *a kindneſs.*
Benevolentia, æ, f. *good will.*
Benevoli, *kind, favourable,* nom. pl. of benevolus, a, um.
Benignè, *kindly,* adv.
Benigne, *ô Benignus,* voc. ſing. of Benignus, i. m.
Benigniſſimum, *moſt kind,* acc. ſing of benigniſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of benignus.
Benignitatis, f. *kindneſs.*
Benignus, a, um, *kind.*

Benignus, i, m. *Benignus.*
Bernam, *Bernæ*, acc. ſing. of Berna, æ, f.
Bernardo, *from Bernard*, abl. ſing. of Bernardus, i, m.
Bernardus, i, m. *Bernard.*
Beſtiam, *the beaſt*, acc. ſing. of beſtia, æ, f.
Beta, æ, f. *beet.*
Bibendo, *with drinking*, ger. of bibo, bi, tum, 3 conj.
Bibitum eſt, *was drunk*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of bibo. Nihil interim bibitum eſt? *was nothing drunk in the mean time?*
Bibliis, *the Bible*, abl. pl. of biblia, orum, n.
Bibliopola, æ, m. *a bookſeller.*
Bibliotheca, æ, f. *a library.*
Bibo, *I drink*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Biduum, i, n. *two days.*
Bini, *two*, nom. pl. of binus, a, um.
Binis, *by two and two*, abl. pl. of binus.
Bis, *twice*, adv.
Blandè, *kindly*, adv.
Blandis, *kind*, abl. pl. of blandus, a, um.
Blaſius, i, m. *Blaſius.*
Bona, *good*, nom. ſing. f. of bonus, a, um.
Bonæ, *of good*, gen. ſing. f. of bonus.
Bonam, *good*, acc. ſing. of bonus. Bonam aciculam *dabo, I will give you a good pin.*
Boni, *of good*, gen. ſing. f. of bonus. Boni conſulo admonitionem tuam, *I take your advice in good part.*
Bonifacius, i, m. *Boniface.*
Bonis, *good*, dat. pl. of bonus.
Bonitas, tis, f. *goodneſs.*
Bonitate, *goodneſs*, abl. ſing. of bonitas.
Bonitatem, *goodneſs*, acc. ſing. of bonitas.
Bono, *with good*, abl. ſing. of bonus.
Bononiam, *Bononia*, acc. ſing. of Bononia, æ, f.
Bonorum, *of good*, gen. pl. of bonus.
Bonos, *good*, acc. pl. m. of bonus.
Bonum, *good*, acc. ſing. of bonus.
Bonum, i, n. *a good thing.*
Bonus, a, um, *good.*
Brachium, i, n. *an arm.*
Braſſica, æ, f, *coleworts.*
Brevem, *ſhort*, acc. ſing. of brevis, e.
Brevi, *in a ſhort time, an* adv. *or rather* abl. ſing. of brevis, agreeing with *tempore* underſtood.
Breviorem, *ſhorter*, acc. ſing. of brevior, us, gen. brevioris, compar. of brevis.
Brevis, e, *ſhort.*
Breviſſimè, *very briefly*, adv. ſuperlative of breviter.
Breviter, *ſhortly*, adv.
Bubula, *beef*, nom. ſing. f. agrees with *caro* underſtood. Linguæ bubulæ, *neats tongues.* Bubula ſalita, *powdered beef.*
Bubulam, *beef*, acc. ſing. f. of bubulus, a, um.
Bucca, æ, f. *the cheek.*
Buccis, *cheeks*, abl. pl. of bucca.
Burgundia, æ, f. *Burgundy.*
Buxus, us, f. *the box-tree.*

C

CAdaver, ris, n. *a dead corps.*
Cados, *caſks*, acc. pl. of cadus, i, m.
Cæcus, a, um, *blind.*
Cædar, *I ſhall be beat*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of cædo, cecidi, cæſum, 3 conj. Tuâ causâ virgis cædar, *I ſhall be whiped on your account.*
Cæpas, *onions*, acc. pl. of cæpa, æ, f.

Cætera, *the reſt*, acc. pl. n. of cæter, ra, rum. Cætera narrabis à prandio, *you ſhall tell the reſt after dinner.*
Cæteræ, *the reſt*, nom. pl. f. of cæter.
Cæteras, *the reſt*, acc. pl. f. of cæter.
Cæteri, *the reſt*, nom. pl. m. of cæter.
Cæteris, *the reſt*, abl. pl. of cæter.
Cæterùm, *but*, ad.
Calamitas, tis, f. *calamity.*
Calathum, *a baſket*, acc. ſing. of calathus, i, m.
Calcar, ris, n. *a ſpur.*
Calceavi, *I have ſhod*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of calceo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Calce, *with the heel, foot*, abl. ſing. of calx, cis, f.
Calceis, *ſhoes*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of calceus, i, m.
Calceos calceavi, *I put on my ſhoes.*
Calceus, i, m. *a ſhoe.*
Calefacere, *to warm*, pr. inf. of calefacio.
Calefacerem, *I might warm*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of calefacio, feci, factum.
Calefacio, *I warm*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 3 conj.
Calefieri, *to be warmed*, pr. inf. of calefio, factus ſum.
Calendas, *the calends*, acc. pl. of calendæ, arum, f. pl.
Calere, *to be hot*, pr. inf. of caleo, ui, itum, neut. 2 conj.
Calidus, a, um, *hot.*
Callum, i, n. *brown.*
Calumnia, æ, f. *calumny.*
Calx, cis, m. & f. *a heel.*
Camera, æ, f. *a chamber.*
Campana, æ, f. *a bell.*
Campus, i, m. *a field.*
Cancros, *crab-fiſh*, acc. pl. of cancer, ri, m.
Candelabrum, i, n. *a candleſtick.*
Candido, *with white*, abl. ſing. of candidus.
Candidus, a, um, *white.*
Cane, *with a dog*, abl. ſing. of canis.
Canibus, *dogs*, dat. *or* abl. of canis.
Canis, is, m. & f. *a dog.*
Cantabimus, *we will ſing*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of canto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Cantilena, æ, f. *a ſong.*
Cantilenam, *a ſong*, acc. ſing. of cantilena.
Cantioni, *to ſinging*, dat. ſing. of cantio, nis, f.
Cantione, *by ſinging*, abl. ſing. of cantio.
Canto, *I ſing*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Capillos, *hairs*, acc. ſing. of capillus.
Capillum, *hair*, acc. ſing. of capillus.
Capillus, i, m. *hair.*
Capita, *heads*, nom. *or* acc. pl. of caput.
Capite, *by the head*, abl. ſing. of caput.
Capiti, *to the head*, dat. ſing. of caput.
Capitis doloribus, *with pains of the head, head-ache.*
Capitum, *of chapters* or *heads*, gen. pl. of caput.
Caput, itis, n. *the head.*
Caput, *the head*, acc. ſing. of caput.
Capiam, *I will take*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of capio, cepi, captum, 3 conj.
Capiemus, *we will take*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of capio.
Capio, *I take*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Capit, *he takes*, 3 ſing. pr. ind.
Capitulum, i, n. *a littlehead.*

Capparides, *capers*, nom. pl. of capparis, idis, f.
Captanda, *to be taken*, nom. ſing. f. of captandus, a, um, part.
Captat, *be taketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of capto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Captivum, *captive*, acc. ſing. of captivus, a, um.
Capto, *I take*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Captum, *capacity*, acc. ſing. of captus, a, um.
Captus, a, um, *taken*.
Caras, *dear*, acc. pl. of carus, a, um.
Carcer, is, m. *a priſon*.
Carcerem, *a priſon*, acc. ſing. of carcer.
Careat, *be may be without*, *may want*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of careo, ui, itum, & caſſum, 2 conj.
Careo, *I am without*, *want*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Carere, *to want*, pr. inf. of careo.
Cares, *you want*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of careo.
Caret, *be wanteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of careo.
Caritate, *by dearth* or *ſcarcity*, abl. ſing. of caritas, atis, f.
Carmen, inis, n. *a poem*.
Carmine, *with a poem*, abl. ſing. of carmen.
Carnes, *fleſh*, nom. *or* acc. pl. of caro, carnis, f.
Carnibus, *to fleſh*, dat. pl. of caro.
Carnifex, icis, m. *an executioner*.
Carnis, *of fleſh*, gen. ſing. of caro.
Carnium, *of fleſh*, gen. pl. of caro.
Caro, carnis, f. *fleſh*.
Carpo, *I pluck*, *find fault with*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Carui, *I have wanted*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of careo.
Caryotæ, *dates*, nom. pl. of caryota, æ.
Caſeus, ei, m. *cheeſe*.
Caſtaneæ, *cheſtnuts*, nom. pl. of caſtanea, æ, f.
Caſtellum, i, n. *a caſtle*.
Caſtigat, *he correcteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of caſtigo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Caſtigo, *I correct*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Caſtra, orum, *a camp*.
Caſtus, a, um, *chaſte*.
Caſus, us, m. *a miſchance*.
Catalogi, *of a catalogue*, *bill*, gen. ſing. of catalogus. Catalogi exemplum, *a copy of the bill*.
Catalogo, *to the catalogue*, dat. ſing. of catalogus.
Catalogos, *catalogues*, acc. pl. of catalogus.
Catalogum, *the catalogue*, acc. ſing. of catalogus.
Catalogus, i, m. *a catalogue*, *bill*.
Catechiſmo, *by the catechiſm*, abl. ſing. of catechiſmus, i, m.
Catena, æ, f. *a chain*.
Caterva, æ, f. *a company*.
Catone, *by Cato*, abl. ſing. of Cato, nis.
Catonem, *Cato*, acc. ſing. of Cato.
Catonis, *of Cato*, gen. ſing. of Cato.
Cato, nis, m. *Cato*.
Cauda, æ, f. *a tail*.
Caudam, *the tail*, acc. ſing. of cauda.
Cave, *take care*, 2 ſing. imp. of caveo. Cave hinc pedem moveas, *take care you do not go from this place*. Cave macules, *take care you do not daub it*. Cave diſcurras, *take care not to run about*.
Caveam, *I may take care*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of caveo.
Caveamus, *let us take care*, 1 pl. imp. of caveo, cavi, cautum, 2 conj.
Caveas, *you may take care*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of caveo.

Caveat, *he may take heed*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of caveo.
Cavebo, *I will take care*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of caveo. Cavebo ineptus eſſe, *I will take care not to act impertinently.*
Caveo, *I take care*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Cavere, *to take care, beware*, pr. ind. of caveo.
Caule, *with a ſtalk*, abl. ſing. of caulis, is, m.
Caulem, *the ſtalk*, acc. ſing. of caulis.
Caupona, æ, f. *an ale-houſe.*
Cauponam, *the ale-houſe*, acc. ſing. of caupona.
Cauponulis, *in little ale-houſes*, abl. pl. of cauponula, æ, f.
Cauſa, æ, f. *a cauſe, reaſon.*
Cauſâ, *by a cauſe*, abl. ſing. of cauſa. Cauſâ tuâ, *upon your account.*
Cauſæ, *of the cauſe*, gen. ſing. of cauſa.
Cauſam, *the cauſe*, acc. ſing. of cauſa.
Cautè, *warily*, adv.
Cavus, a, um, *hollow, deep.*
Cedo, *give me*, verb. defective. Cedo commentarium tuum, *give me your Note-book.*
Celandis, *to be concealed*, abl. pl. of celandus, a, um, part.
Celas, *you conceal*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of celo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Celatus, a, um, *concealed*, part.
Celeberrimis, *very famous*, abl. pl. of celeberrimus, a, um, ſuperl. of celebris, e.
Celebriores, *the more famous*, acc. pl. of celebrior, us, comp. of celebris, e.
Celeritatem, *ſpeed, ſwiftneſs*, acc. ſing. of celeritas, atis, f.
Celeriter, *ſwiftly*, adv.
Cellâ, *in the cellar*, abl. ſing. of cella, æ, f.
Celſus, a, um, *high, lofty.*
Cenſeo, ui, ſum, *I think*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Cenſes, *you think*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of cenſeo, 2 conj.
Cenſuram, *cenſure*, acc. ſing. of cenſura, æ, f.
Ceraſa, *cherries*, nom. pl. of ceraſum, i, n.
Cerebrum, i, n. *the brain.*
Cereviſia, æ, f. *beer, ale.*
Cerne, *ſee*, 2 ſing. imp. of cerno, 3 conj.
Cerni, *to be ſeen*, pr. inf. paſſ. of cerno.
Cernitur, *he is ſeen*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of cerno.
Certa, *certain*, nom. ſing. f. of certus, a, um.
Certâ, *in certain*, abl. ſing. f. of certus.
Certamen, inis, n. *a conflict, contention.*
Certamine, *by ſtrife, contention*, abl. ſing. of certamen.
Certare, *to ſtrive*, pr. inf. of certo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Certè, *truly*, adv. Certè nihil dixi irridendi animo, *indeed I ſaid nothing with a deſign to jeer.* Certè mihi videris ſupra ætatem ſapere, *indeed you ſeem to me to be wiſe above your years.*
Certiorem, *acquainted*, acc. ſing. of certior, us.
Certiſſimè, *moſt certainly*, adv. ſuperl. of certè.
Certò, *ſurely*, adv.
Certum eſt, *it is certain, I am reſolved.*
Certus, a, um, *certain.*
Cervi, *ſtags, deer*, nom. pl. of cervus, i, m.
Cervinam, *of deer, veniſon*, acc. ſing. of cervinus, a, um.
Ceſſabo, *I will ceaſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of ceſſo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Ceſſandum, *to loiter, play truant,* gerund.
Ceſſant, *they loiter,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of ceſſo.
Ceſſârit, *he might have loitered,* or *ceaſed* 3 ſing. perf. pot. of ceſſo.
Ceſſator, *a loiterer,* voc. ſing. of ceſſator, oris, m.
Ceſſo, *I ceaſe, loiter,* ſing. pr. ind.
Chariſſimam, *moſt dear,* acc. ſing. f. of chariſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of charus.
Chariſſimum, *moſt dear,* acc. ſing. m. of chariſſimus.
Chariſſimus, a, um, *very dear.*
Charitas, atis, f. *love, goodwill.* Charitas Dei effuſa eſt in cordibus noſtris, *the love of God is poured forth into our hearts.* Charitas in pauperes, *charity towards the poor.*
Charitate, *by charity,* gen. ſing. of charitas.
Charitatem, *the charity,* acc. ſing. of charitas. Charitatem diligenter cole, *diligently practiſe charity.*
Charitatis, *of charity,* gen. ſing. of charitas.
Charius, *more dear,* acc. ſing. comp. of charus, a, um.
Charos, *dear,* acc. pl. m. of charus.
Charta, æ, f. *paper.*
Chartaceum, *made of blark paper,* acc. ſing. of chartaceus, a, um.
Chartam, *paper,* acc. ſing. of charta.
Chartula, æ, f. *a ſmall piece of paper.*
Chartulam, *a ſmall piece of paper,* acc. ſing. of chartula.
Chirotheca, æ, f. *a glove.*
Chriſti, *of Chriſt,* gen. ſing. of Chriſtus, i, m.
Chriſtiana, *Chriſtian,* nom. ſing. f.
Chriſtiano, *a Chriſtian,* dat. or abl. ſing. of Chriſtianus.
Chriſtianum, *a Chriſtian,* acc. ſing. of Chriſtianus.
Chriſtianus, i, m. *a Chriſtian.*
Chriſto, *Chriſt,* dat. *or* abl. ſing. of Chriſtus.
Chriſtum, *Chriſt,* acc. ſing. of Chriſtus. Chriſtum præceptorem imitari, *to imitate our maſter Chriſt.*
Chriſtus, i, m. *Chriſt.* Chriſtus veritas, *Chriſt is the truth.*
Cibariorum, *of meats,* gen. pl. of cibarium, i, n.
Cibo, *food, meat,* dat. *or* abl. ſing. of cibus, i, m.
Cibos, *meats,* acc. pl. of cibus.
Cibum, *meat,* acc. ſing. of cibus.
Cibus, i, m. *food, meat.*
Cicero, onis, m. *Cicero.*
Cicerone, *by Cicero,* abl. ſing. of Cicero.
Ciceronis, *of Cicero,* gen. ſing. of Cicero.
Cicoreum, i, n. *ſuccory.*
Cinctus, a, um, *girded,* part. of cingor.
Cingo, *I gird,* 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Cingulo, *with a girdle,* abl. ſing. of cingulum. Cingulo me præcinxi, *I girt myſelf with my girdle.*
Cingulum, i, n. *a girdle.*
Circa, *about,* prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Circiter, *about,* adv.
Circuitus, us, m. *a circuit.*
Circum, *about,* prep. gov. abl. caſe.
Circumcurſo, *I run about,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. 1 conj.
Circumforaneo, *from a Pedlar,* abl. ſing. of circumforaneus, a, um.
Circumſpice, *look round upon,* 2 ſing. imp. of circumſpicio, exi, ectum.
Circumſpice veſtimenta tua à calce

ce ad verticem, *look upon your clothes from head to foot.*
Cis, *on this ſide*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Ciſtella, æ, f. *a little box.*
Citatus, a, um, *haſted, quick.*
Citiùs, *ſooner, before*, adv.
Citò, *ſoon*, adv. Citò à cibo, *ſoon after meat.* Citò expediêro, *I ſhall ſoon have done it.*
Citra, *on this ſide, without*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Civilitatem, *civility*, acc. ſing. of civilitas, atis, f.
Civilitati, *to civility*, dat. ſing. of civilitas.
Civis, is, m. & f. *a citizen.*
Civitatis, *of a city*, gen. ſing. of civitas.
Clam, *ſecretly*, prep. gov. abl. caſe.
Clama, *cry out*, 2 ſing. imp. of clamo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Clamare, *to cry out, call*, pr. inf. of clamo.
Clamitant, *they cry out*, 3 pl. pr. ind of clamito, avi, 1 conj.
Clamitas, *you cry out*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of clamito.
Clamorem, *the noiſe*, acc. ſing. of clamor, oris, m.
Clandeſtino, *ſecret*, abl. ſing. of clandeſtinus, a, um.
Clarâ, *loud*, abl. ſing. f. of clarus, a, um.
Claſſes, *forms*, nom. pl. of claſſis.
Claſſis, is, f. *a form.*
Claſſium, *of forms*, gen. pl. of claſſis.
Claudius, ii, m. *Claudius.*
Claudus, a, um, *lame.*
Clavis, is, f. *a key.*
Clemens, tis, m. *Clement.*
Clementiam, *mercy, gentleneſs*, acc. ſing. of clementia, æ. f.
Clibani, *of an oven*, or *ſtove*, gen. ſing. of clibanus, i, m.
Clitellæ, arum, *a packſaddle.*
Clivus, i, m. *a cliff.*
Clypeus, i, m. *a ſhield.*
Clyſteres, *clyſters*, nom. pl. of clyſter, is, m.
Coactus, a, um. *compelled*, part.
Coagulum, i, n. *cream* or *runnet.*
Cochlea, æ, f. *a ſnail.*
Cocta, *ſodden, boiled*, nom. ſing. f. of coctus, a, um, part.
Cocta, *boiled*, nom. pl. n. of coctus, a, um.
Coctus, a, um, *boiled*, part.
Codex, icis, m. *a book.*
Codices, *books*, nom. pl. of codex.
Cœci, *blind*, nom. pl. m. of cœcus, a, um.
Cœleſtem, *heavenly*, acc. ſing. of cœleſtis, e.
Cœleſti, *heavenly*, dat. ſing. of cœleſtis, e.
Cœli, *of heaven*, gen. ſing. of cœlum, i, n.
Cœlorum, *of the heavens*, gen. pl. of cœlum, i, n.
Cœlum, i, n. *heaven.*
Coëgit, *he compelled*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of cogo, coëgi, coactum, 3 conj.
Cœna, æ, f. *a ſupper.*
Cœnabis, *you ſhall ſup*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of cœno, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Cœnabit, *he ſhall ſup*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of cœno. Cœnabit apud vos, *he will ſup with you.*
Cœnæ, *of ſupper*, gen. ſing. of cœna.
Cœnam, *the ſupper*, acc. ſing. of cœna.
Cœnatum, *to ſup*, ſupine, of cœno. Eo cœnatum, *I am going to ſupper.*
Cœnavi, *I have ſupped*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of cœno.
Cœnatus, a, um, part. *having ſupped.*
Cœpiſti, *you have begun*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of cœpi, verb defective.
Coërceri, *to be reſtrained*, pr. inf. pa

paſſ. of coërceor, ercitus, ſum, 2 conj.
Cœtui, *to the company*, dat. ſing. of cœtus, us, m.
Cogi, *to be compelled*, pr. inf. of cogor, coactus ſum, paſſ. 3 conj.
Cogit, *he compelleth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of cogo, coëgi, coactum, 3 conj.
Cogita, *think*, 2 ſing. imp. of cogito.
Cogitabam, *I thought*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of cogito. Cogitabam mille ineptias, *I thought of a thouſand fooleries.*
Cogitamus, *we think*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of cogito.
Cogitandum, *to think*, gerund.
Cogitandum tibi eſt, *you muſt think.*
Cogitans, tis, *thinking.*
Cogitare, *to think*, 1 pr. inf. of cogito.
Cogitaremus, *we might think*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of cogito.
Cogitari, *to be thought*, pr. inf. paſſ. of cogitor.
Cogitas, *you think*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of cogito.
Cogitâſti, *you have thought*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of cogito.
Cogitat, *he thinketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of cogito.
Cogitatio, onis, f. *a thought.*
Cogitationes, *thoughts*, nom. pl. of cogitatio.
Cogitent, *they may think*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of cogito.
Cogito, avi, atum, *I think*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 1 conj. Nihil minùs cogito, *I think nothing leſs.* Cogito quo luſu me exerceam, *I am thinking what play I ſhall exerciſe myſelf in.* Cogito etiam atque etiam, *I think again and again.*
Cognatus, i, m. *a kinſman.*
Cognitione, *by knowledge*, abl. ſing. of cognitio, onis, f.
Cognitus, a, um, *known*, part.
Cognominatus, a, um, *ſurnamed.*
Cognoſco, novi, itum, *I know*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Cogor, gi, actus, *to be forced*, or *compelled.*
Coguntur, *they are forced*, 3 pl. ind. of cogor.
Cohortamini, *ye exhort*, 2 pl. pr. ind. of cohortor, tatus, ſum, verb. dep. 1 conj.
Colaphos, *blows with the fiſt*, acc. pl. of colaphus, i, m.
Cole, *honour, reverence*, 2 ſing. imp. of colo, ui, cultum, 3 conj.
Colere, *to worſhip*, pr. inf. of colo.
Collatio, onis, f. *a comparing.*
Collatus, a, um, *compared*, part.
Collectio, onis, f. *a collection.*
Collectus, a, um, *collected*, part.
Collegi, *I have gathered*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of colligo, egi, ctum, 3 conj.
Collegiſti, *you have gathered*, 2 ſing. perf. indic. of colligo.
Collegium, ii, n. *a college*, or *ſchool.*
Colligebam, *I gathered*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of colligo.
Colligendi, *to be collected*, nom. pl. of colligendus, a, um, part.
Colligere, *to collect*, pr. inf. of colligo.
Colligis, *you collect, conclude*, 2 ſing. pr. of colligo.
Collis, is, m. *a hill.*
Collocuti, *having talked together*, nom. pl. m. of collocutus, a, um, part. of colloquor. Satis enim ſumus collocuti, *for we have diſcourſed long enough.*
Colloquamur, *we may diſcourſe*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of colloquor, utus ſum, verb dep. 3 conj.
Colloquemur, *we will diſcourſe*, 1 pl. 1 fut. ind. of colloquor.
Colloquendi, *of diſcourſing*, gerund.

Colloquendo, *in talking*, gerund.
Colloquendum, *to talk*, gerund.
Colloquentes, *talking together*, nom. pl. of colloquens, part.
Colloquia, *diſcourſes*, nom. pl. of colloquium, ii, n.
Colloquio, *by diſcourſe*, abl. ſing. of colloquium.
Colloquiorum, *of diſcourſes, talk*, gen. pl. of colloquium.
Colloquium, ii, n. *diſcourſe, talk.*
Colloquuntur, *they talk together*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of colloquor.
Colluſor, oris, m. *a play-fellow.*
Colo, *I worſhip*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of colo, ui, cultum, 3 conj.
Colore, *by colour*, abl. ſing. of color, oris, m.
Coloribus, *by colours*, abl. pl. of color.
Coloſſenſes, *the Coloſſians*, acc. pl. of Coloſſenſis, is, m.
Coma, æ, f. *the hair of the head.*
Comes, itis, m. & f. *a companion, fellow.*
Comitarer, *I might accompany*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of comitor, atus ſum, 1 conj.
Comitas, atis, *courteſy, kindneſs.*
Comiter, *kindly*, adv. Comiter ab illo accipitur, *he is kindly entertained by him.*
Commemorabimus, *we will commemorate, make mention of*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of commemoro.
Commemoratio, onis, f. *a commemoration.*
Commemoro, *I make mention of*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of commemoro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Commenda, *commit*, or *truſt to*, 2 ſing. imp. of commendo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Commendabant, *they recommended*, 3 pl. ind. of commendo.
Commendabo, *I will recommend*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of commendo.
Commendaret, *he might recommend*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of commendo.
Commendatio, onis, f. *a commendation.*
Commendatus, a, um, *recommended*, part.
Commentariolus, i, m. *a ſmall commentary.*
Commentarius, i, m. *a commentary.*
Commentus eſſes, *you ſhould have deviſed*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of comminiſcor, commentus ſum, verb dep. 3 conj.
Commilito, onis, m. *a fellow-ſoldier.*
Commiſce, *mix it*, 2 ſing. imp. of commiſceo, ui, ixtum, 2 conj.
Commiſce iterum atque iterum, *mix it again and again.*
Commiſerit, *he might have committed*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of committo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Commiſſa, *committed*, nom. pl. of commiſſus, a, um, part.
Commiſſum, *committed, entruſted*, acc. ſing. n. of commiſſus, a, um, part.
Commiſtione, *by mixing together*, abl. ſing. of commiſtio, onis,
Committam, *I will commit*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of committo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Committamus, *we may commit*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of committo.
Committas, *you may commit*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of committo.
Committere, *to commit*, pr. inf. of committo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Commoda, *lend*, 2 ſing. imperf. of commodo, avi, atum, 1 conj. Commoda mihi parumper cultellum tuum, *lend me your knife a little.*
Commodabis, *you will lend*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of commodo.
Commodabo, *I will lend*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of commodo.

Com

Commodare, *to lend*, pr. inf. of commodo. Viſne mihi commodare? *will you lend me?*
Commodato, *do you lend*, 2 ſing. imper. of commodo.
Commodatò, *by lending*, adv.
Commodatum, *lent*, nom. *or* acc. ſing. of commodatus, a, um. Reddo tibi commodatum, *I reſtore you the thing lent me.*
Commodè, *conveniently, advantageouſly*, adv.
Commodiſſima, *very convenient*, nom. ſing. f. of commodiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of commodus.
Commodiùs, *more conveniently*, nom. ſing. n. of commodior, comp. of commodus.
Commodum, *convenient, advantageous*, nom. *or* acc. ſing. of commodus.
Commonere, *to adviſe*, pr. inf. of commoneo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Commoratus es? *did you ſtay?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of commoror, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.
Communis, e, adj. *common.*
Commuto, *I change*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 1 conj.
Compactus, a, um, *bound*, part. of compingor.
Comparanda, *to be compared with*, acc. pl. n. of comparandus, a, um.
Comparas, *you compare*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of comparo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Comparatum eſt, *it is ordained*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. v. imperf.
Compenſandum, *to be requited*, nom. ſing. n. of compenſandus, a, um, part. Compenſandum bono malum, *evil is to be requited with good.*
Complector, *I comprehend, or embrace*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of complector, xus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Complures, *very many*, acc. pl. of complures, ium.
Componitur, *it is joined*, or *compoſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of compono, ſui, itum, 3 conj.
Compoſitus, a, um, *compoſed*, part. of componor.
Compotationes, *drinking - bouts*, nom. *or* acc. pl. of compotatio, onis, f.
Compreſſi, *I have preſſed, ſqueezed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of comprimo, eſſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Comprime, *preſs, ſqueeze*, 2 ſing. imper. Comprime pennâ linteolum, *ſqueeze the cotton with your pen.*
Conatur, *he endeavoureth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of conor, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.
Conatus eſſet, *he might have endeavoured*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of conor.
Concedatur, *there may be granted*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of conceditur, ſſum eſt, v. imp. paſſ. 3 conj.
Concedit, *he grants*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of concedo, ſſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Concedo, *I grant*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Concentus, us, m. *concord, harmony.*
Conceptus, *conceived*, abl. pl. of conceptus, a, um, part. paſſ.
Conceſſiſti, *you have granted*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of concedo.
Conceſſit, *he has granted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of concedo.
Conciliandos, *to be procured*, acc. pl. of conciliandus, a, um, part. paſſ. Ad conciliandos animos, *to gain their affections.*
Concinnaverat, *he had contrived it*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of concinno, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Concio, onis, f. *a ſermon.*
Concionator, oris, m. *a preacher.*
Concionatores, *preachers*, nom. pl. of concionator.

Concionem, *a ſermon*, acc. ſing. of of concio.

Concione, *by*, or *at a ſermon*, abl. ſing. of concio.

Conciones, *ſermons*, nom. pl. of concio.

Concioni, *to a ſermon*, dat. ſing. of concio.

Conclude, *conclude*, 2 ſing. imperat. of concludo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Concludere, *to conclude*, pr. inf. of concludo.

Concluſio, onis, f. *a concluſion*.

Concurro, *I agree*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Concurſus, us, m. *a meeting together*.

Condemnatur, *he is condemned*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of condemno, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Condemnatus eſt, *he was condemned*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of condemno.

Condemnet, *he may condemn*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of condemno.

Condimentum, i, n. *ſauce*.

Condiretur, *it might be ſeaſoned*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of condio, ivi. itum, 4 conj.

Condiſcipuli, *of a ſchoolfellow*, gen. ſing. of condiſcipulus.

Condiſcipulis, *ſchool-fellows*, abl. pl. of condiſcipulus.

Condiſcipulo, *to a ſchool-fellow*, dat. ſing. of condiſcipulus.

Condiſcipulum, *a ſchool-fellow*, acc. ſing. of condiſcipulus.

Condiſcipulus, i, m. *a ſchool fellow*.

Conditivæ, *pickled*, nom. pl. f. of conditivus, a, um.

Conditum, *ſeaſoned*, nom. ſing. n. of conditus, a, um.

Condonat, *he pardoneth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of condono, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Condono, *I pardon*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Condono hanc culpam tuis lacrymis, *I pardon this fault for the ſake of your tears*.

Conduco, *I hire*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of conduco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Conductus, a, um, *hired*, part.

Confabulantibus, *talking together*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of confabulans, tis, part.

Confabulantur, *they diſcourſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of confabulor, atus ſum, 1 conj. v. dep.

Confabulari, *to talk together*, pr. inf. of confabulor.

Confabulatio, onis, f. *a diſcourſing, talking together*.

Confabulemur, *let us talk together*, 1 pl. imp. of confabulor.

Confecit, *he hath made it*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of conficio.

Confectum eſt, *was made*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of conficior.

Confectus, a, um, *finiſhed*, part. paſſ. of conficior, ectus ſum, 3 conj.

Conferam, *I will bring, compare*, 1 ſing. fut. of confero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.

Conferamus, *we may bring*, or *compare*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of confero.

Conferas, *you may bring*, or *compare*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of confero.

Confert, *it is advantageous*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imp. Quid confert? *what good doth it?*

Conferunt, *they compare*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of confero. Conferunt annos ſuos, *they compare their age*.

Confeſſo, *confeſſed*, abl. ſing. of confeſſus, a, um, part. of confiteor. In confeſſo eſt, *it is allowed, owned*.

Conficere, *to make*, pr. inf. of conficio.

Confirmatus, a, um, *confirmed*, part. of confirmor, paſſ. of confirmo.

Confiteor, *I confeſs*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of confiteor, eſſus ſum, v. dep. 2 conj.

Con-

Confundere, *to confuſe*, or *mix*, pr. inf. of confundo, fudi, fuſum, 3 conj.
Congredior, *I go*, or *encounter with*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of congredior, ſſus ſum, dep. 3 conj.
Congreſſu, *in the meeting*, or *encountering*, abl. ſing. of congreſſus, us, m.
Conjectura, æ, f. *a conjecture.*
Conjiciebam, *I conjectured*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of conjicio, eci, ctum, 3 conj.
Conjicio, *I conjecture*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Conjuncti ſunt, *they have been allied*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of conjungor, paſſ. of conjungo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Conjunctis, *folded*, dat. or abl. pl. of conjunctus, a, um, part. of conjungor. Conjunctis manibus, *with folded hands.*
Conjunctiſſimè, *very cloſely*, adv. ſuperl.
Connixus, a, um, *leaning on*, part. of connitor.
Conor, *I endeavour*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of conor, aris, atus ſum, 1 conj.
Conſcientia, æ, f. *conſcience.*
Conſenſio, onis, f. *conſent*, *agreement.*
Conſenſionis, *of conſent*, gen. ſing. of conſenſio.
Conſentanea, *agreeable*, nom pl. n. of conſentaneus, a, um.
Conſequar, *I will follow*, or *obtain*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of conſequor, utus ſum, dep. 3 conj.
Conſecutum eſſe, *had obtained*, perf. ind. of conſequor.
Conſecutus, a, um, *attained*, part. of conſequor.
Conſervet, *may he preſerve*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of conſervo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Conſideravi, *I have conſidered*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of conſidero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Conſilia, *counſels*, nom. pl. of conſilium. Conſilia humana à Deo reguntur, *human deſigns are over-ruled by God.*
Conſilio, *counſel*, abl. ſing. of conſilium. Conſilio recto nihil eſt tutius, *nothing is ſafer than good counſel.*
Conſilium, ii, n. *counſel*, or *advice.* Conſilium mihi ſanè das optimum, *truly you give me excellent advice.*
Conſitus, a, um, *ſet*, *planted*, part. paſſ. of conſero, ivi, itum, 3 conj.
Conſpectus, a, um, *beheld*, *regarded*, part. of conſpicior, paſſ. of conſpicio, exi, ctum, 3 conj.
Conſtabit, *it will appear*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of conſto, ſtiti, itum, & atum, 1 conj. Conſtabit experientiam eſſe rerum magiſtram, *it is certain that experience is the miſtreſs of things.*
Conſtans, tis, *conſtant*, adj.
Conſtanter, *conſtantly*, adv.
Conſtare, *to be manifeſt*, pr. inf. of conſto.
Conſtat, *it is evident*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imp.
Conſtitit, *it was known*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of conſto.
Conſuetudo, inis, f. *cuſtom.*
Conſulebat, *he did conſult*, or *provide*, 3 ſing. imperf. of conſulo, ui, tum, 3 conj.
Conſulendum, *to conſult*, gerund of conſulo.
Conſulendum eſt, *we muſt conſult*, or *provide.*
Conſulendus, a, um, *to be conſulted*, part. of conſulor, paſſ. of conſulo.
Conſulo, *I conſult*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Boni conſulo, *I take it in good part.*

Conſumitur, *it is ſpent*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of conſumor, paſſ. of conſumo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.
Conſumpſimus, *we have ſpent*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of conſumo.
Contagione, *with a contagion*, abl. ſing. of contagio, nis, f.
Contemnitur, *he is deſpiſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of contemnor, paſſ. of contemno, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.
Contemplatus ſum, *I viewed*, or *conſidered*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of contemplor, v. dep. 1 conj.
Contemptu, *with contempt*, abl. ſing. of contemptus, us, m.
Contendo, *I contend*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of contendo, di, ſum, & tum, 3 conj.
Contentionem, *contention*, acc. ſing. of contentio, nis, f.
Contentus, a, um, *contented*, adj.
Contextum, *the context*, acc. ſing. of contextus, us, m.
Contigit, *it happened*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of contingo.
Contigerit, *ſhall happen*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of contingo.
Continebant, *they contained*, 3 pl. imperf. ind. of contineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.
Contineri, *to be contained*, pr. inf. paſſ. of contineo.
Continentur, *they are contained*, 2 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of contineo.
Continetur, *he is contained*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of contineo.
Contingit, *it happeneth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of contingo, igi, actum, 3 conj.
Continuò, *preſently*, adv.
Contrà, *on the other hand*, adv.
Contradicentibus, *thoſe who contradict*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of contradiceas, tis. part. of contradico.
Contradicunt, *they contradict*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of contradico, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Contrahas, *you may draw up*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of contraho, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Contrariâ, *contrary*, abl. ſing. of contrarius, a, um.
Controverſia, æ, f. *a controverſy*.
Contubernalis, e, *a bed-fellow*, *a comrade*.
Contumax, acis, *diſobedient*, *ſtubborn*, adj.
Convaleſcit, *he groweth ſtrong*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of convaleſco.
Convaluit, *he grew ſtrong*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of convaleſco.
Conveniam, *I ſhall meet*, 1 ſing. fut ind. of convenio, ni, ntum, 4 conj.
Conveniens, tis, *ſuitable*, *agreeable*, adj.
Convenirem, *I might meet*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of convenio, ni, ntum, 3 conj.
Convenitur, *they are met together*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. v. imp.
Conveniunt, *they meet*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of convenio.
Convicium, ii, n. *a reproach*.
Convictu, *living together*, abl. ſing. of convictus.
Convictus, us, m. *a living together*.
Convivæ, *gueſts*, nom. pl. of conviva, æ, m.
Convivam, *a gueſt*, acc. ſing. of conviva.
Convivarum, *of the gueſts*, gen. pl. of conviva.
Convivas, *gueſts*, acc. pl. of conviva.
Convivatores, *maſters of feaſts*, nom. pl. of convivator, is, m.
Convivatorum, *of maſters of feaſt*, gen. pl. of convivator.
Convivatus fuerat, *he feaſted with*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of convivor, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.
Convivia, *feaſts*, nom. pl. of convivium.
Convivii, *of a feaſt*, gen. ſing. of convivium.

Con-

Conviviorum, *of feaſts*, gen. pl. of convivium.
Convivium, *a feaſt*, acc. ſing. of convivium.
Copia, æ, f. *plenty, leave.*
Copiam, *leave, plenty*, acc. ſing. of copia.
Copiosè, *plentifully*, adv.
Coquus, i, m. *a cook.*
Coram, *before*, prep. gov. abl. caſe.
Cor, dis, n. *a heart.*
Corbe, *in a baſket*, abl. ſing. of corbis.
Corbis, is, m. *a baſket.*
Corda, *hearts*, nom. pl. of cor.
Cordibus, *hearts*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of cor.
Cordium, *of hearts*, gen. pl. of cor.
Cornelius, ii, m. *Cornelius.*
Cornu, u, n. *a horn.*
Corona, æ, f. *a crown.*
Corpore, *a body*, abl. ſing. of corpus.
Corporis, *of the body*, gen. ſing. of corpus. Corporis exercitatio conſert valetudini, *bodily exerciſe conduceth to health.*
Corpus, oris, n. *a body.*
Correctio, onis, f. *a correction.*
Correxerit, *he will correct*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of corrigo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.
Correxiſti, *you have corrected*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of corrigo.
Corrige, *correct*, 2 ſing. imp. of corrigo.
Corrigat, *he may correct*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of corrigo.
Corripio, *I rebuke*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of corripio, pui, eptum, 3 conj.
Corrumpo, *I corrupt*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of corrumpo, upi, ptum, 3 conj.
Corruptus, *corrupted*, dat. pl. of corruptus, a, um, part. of corrumpor.
Corvus, i, m. *a crow.*
Cos, tis, f. *a whetſtone, bone.*
Coxa, æ, f. *the thigh.*
Crapula, æ, f. *a ſurfeit.*
Crapulas, *ſurfeits*, acc. pl. of crapula. Crapulas crepant, *they complain of ſurfeits.*
Cras, *to-morrow*, adv.
Cras meridie, *to-morrow at noon.* Cras, ut audio, diſceſſurus es, *to-morrow you are to depart, as I hear.* Cras ante diſceſſum te ſalutabo, *to-morrow I will take leave of you.*
Craſtinum diem, *to-morrow.*
Craſtinum manè, *to-morrow morning.*
Craſſos, *thick, groſs*, acc. pl. of craſſus, a, um.
Creâſti, *for* creaviſti, *thou haſt created*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of creo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Creatio, nis, f. *a creation.*
Credam, *I will believe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of credo, didi, tum, 3 conj.
Credant, *they may believe*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of credo.
Crede, *believe*, 2 ſing. imp. of credo.
Credent, *they will believe*, 3 pl. fut. ind. of credo.
Credentium, *of believers*, gen. pl. of credens, tis, part. of credo.
Crediderim, *I might have believed*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. of credo.
Crediderint, *they might believe*, 3 pl. perf. pot. of credo.
Credidit, *he believed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of credo.
Credîn' tu? *do you believe? for* crediſne.
Credis, *you believe*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of credo.
Credidit, *he believes*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of credo.
Creditum eſt, *was entruſted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of credo.
Credo, *I believe*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Credo, equidem, *truly I believe.*

Cre-

Credo libentiùs es in culinâ, *I believe you are more willingly in the kitchen.*

Credunt, *they believe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of credo.

Crena, æ, f. *the nib of a pen.*

Crepant, *they boaſt of*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of crepo, ui, itum, 1 conj.

Crepida, æ, f. *a ſlipper.*

Crepidas, *ſlippers*, acc. pl. of crepida.

Crepitant, *they chatter*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of crepito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Creta, f. *chalk.*

Croco, *with ſaffron*, abl. ſing. of crocus, i, m.

Crucem, *the croſs*, acc. ſing. of crux, cis, f. In crucem, *upon the croſs.*

Crudeliſſimâ, *moſt cruel*, abl. ſing. of crudeliſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of crudelis.

Crura, *legs*, acc. pl. of crus, ris, n.

Cruſtula, *wafers*, nom. pl. of cruſtulum.

Cubiculi, *of a chamber*, gen. ſing. of cubiculum.

Cubiculum, i, n. *a chamber.*

Cubitum eamus, *let us go to bed.*

Cubo, *I lie down*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of cubo, ui, itum, 1 conj.

Cui, *to whom*, dat. of qui, quæ, quod. Cui utendum dedi, *to whom I lent it.* Cui deeſt pecunia, huic deſunt omnia, *he that wanteth money, wanteth every thing.*

Cuique, *to every one*, dat. of quiſque, quæque, quodque. Cuique ars diſcenda eſt ingenio ſuo apta, *every one ought to learn an art ſuitable to his genius.*

Cujus, *whoſe*, gen. of qui, quæ, quod. Cujus igitur? *whoſe then?* Cujus nomine? *in whoſe name?* Cujus ſit neſcio, *I know not whoſe it is.* Cujus ſint verba iſta? *whoſe words are thoſe?* cujus causâ? *upon whoſe account?* Cujus rei gratiâ, *for the ſake of which thing.* Cujus dono patrem habemus, *by whoſe gift we have a father.* Cujus operâ, *by whoſe means.*

Cujuſcunque, *of whomſoever*, gen. of quicunque, quæcunque, quodcunque.

Culina, æ, f. *a kitchen.*

Culinarium, *belonging to the kitchen*, acc. ſing. of culinarius, a, um.

Culpa, æ, f. *a fault.*

Culpo, *I blame*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of culpo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Culter, tri, m. *a knife.*

Cultoribus, *worſhippers*, dat. or abl. pl. of cultor, ris, m.

Cultu, *by dreſs*, or *worſhip*, abl. ſing. of cultus, us, m.

Cum, *with*, a prep. gov. an abl. caſe. Cum gratiarum actione, *with thankſgiving.* Cum familiâ rarus eſt ſermo, *we ſeldom talk with the ſervants.*

Cuminum, *cummin*, acc. ſing. of cuminum.

Cumulus, i, m. *a heap.*

Cunctabitur, *he will ſtay*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of cunctor, atus ſum, dep. 1 conj.

Cuniculi, *rabbits*, nom. pl. of cuniculus, i, m.

Cupedias, *dainties*, acc. pl. of cupedia, æ, f.

Cuperem, *I deſired*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of cupio, ivi, itum, 3 conj.

Cupidè, *deſirouſly*, adv.

Cupidi, *deſirous*, nom. pl. m. of cupidus, a, um.

Cupiditas, atis, f. *deſire.*

Cupidus, a, um, *deſirous*, adj.

Cupiebam, *I deſired*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind.

Cupiens, *deſiring*, part. of cupio.

Cu-

upio, *I deſire*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
upis, *you deſire*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of cupio.
upit, *he deſireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of cupio.
ur, *why*, adv. Cur non habes? *why have you not?* Cur Evangelio non omnes credunt? *why do not all believe the Goſpel?* Cur pater veſter tantum laborem ſumit in vobis docendis? *why doth your father take ſo much pains in inſtructing you?* Cur meridie non adfuiſti nobiſcum? *why were you not with us at noon?* Cur heri non ſcripſiſti? *why did you not write them yeſterday?* Cur ſolus rides? *why do you laugh alone?* Cur enim tempore abuterer? *for why ſhould I miſpend my time?* Cur iſta omnia maturè non providiſti? *why did you not provide all thoſe things in time?* Cur iſtud rogas? *why do you aſk that queſtion?* Cur me iſtud mones? *why do you admoniſh me of that?* Cur vos tam ſæpe domum commeatis? *why do you go ſo often home?* Cur non petis? *why do not you aſk him?* Cur ergo non uteris? *why then do not you uſe it?* Cur in ludum nobiſcum non rediſt? *why did he not return to us to play?* Cur non interfuiſti hodiernæ concioni? *why were you not at Church to-day?* Cur mihi repugnabas? *why did you hinder me?* Cur non ſæpe mones? *why do not you adviſe him often?* Cur me celas? *why do you conceal it from me?* Cur tu es adeò ſomniculoſus? *why are you ſo ſleepy?* Cur non reddis mihi librum? *why do not you return my book?* Cur iſta omnia maturè non feciſti? *why did you not all thoſe things in time?* Cur me ubique ſequeris? *why do you follow me every where?*

Cura, æ, f. *cure.*

Cura, *take care*, 2 ſing. imp. of curo, avi, atum, 1 conj. Cura ut valeas, *take care of your health.* Cura ut habeas non modò in ore, ſed in animo etiam magìs, *mind that you have it not only in your mouth, but likewiſe much more in your heart.*

Curabo, *I will take care*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of curo. Curabo pro viribus, *I will take all the care I can.*

Curanda, *to be taken care of*, nom. pl. n. of curandus, a, um, part. paſſ. of curo.

Curandis, *to be taken care of*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of curandus, a, um.

Curant, *they take care*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of curo.

Curare, *to take care*, pr. inf. of curo.

Curares, *you ſhould take care of*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of curo. Si ſaltem curares veſtitum tuum ſarciendum, aut quoquo modo inſtaurandum, *if at leaſt you would but take care to get your clothes mended, or repaired ſome way or other.*

Curas, *you take care*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of curo.

Curâſti, *you have taken care*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. for curaviſti, of curo.

Curatos, *taken care of*, acc. pl. m. of curatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of curo.

Curavi, *I have taken care*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of curo.

Curavimus, *we have taken care*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of curo.

Curavit, *he hath taken care, provided*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of curo.

Curem, *I may provide*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of curo.

Curet, *he may provide*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of curo.
Curationes, *guiding, overſeeing*, nom. pl. of curatio, nis, f.
Curia, æ, f. *a court.*
Curioſi, *of curious*, gen. ſing. of curioſus, a, um.
Curioſitas, atis, f. *curioſity.*
Curioſos, *curious, inquiſitive*, acc. pl. m. of curioſus.
Curioſus, a, um, *inquiſitive.* Curioſus res novas audire ſemper captat, *the inquiſitive perſon is always deſirous to hear news.*
Curo, *I take care of*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Curriculum, i, n. *a little chariot*, or *courſe.*
Currus, us, m. *a chariot.*
Curſitandi, *of running about*, gerund of curſito.
Curſitare, *to run about*, pr. inf. of curſito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Curſito, *I run about*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Curſus, us, m. *a courſe.*
Curvus, a, um, *crooked.*
Cuſtodiat, *he may keep*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of cuſtodio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Cuſtodio, *I keep*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Cuſtos, odis, m. & f. *a keeper.*
Cutis, is, f. *the ſkin.*
Cyathus, i, m. *a glaſs.*
Cymba, æ, f. *a boat.*
Cyprianus, i, m. *Cyprian.*

D.

DA, *give*, 2 ſing. imp. of do, dedi, datum, 1 conj. Da mihi ſuper hâc re conſilium, *give me your advice in this affair.* Da mihi parum in uſum præſentem, *give me a little for preſent uſe.*
Dabis, *will you give*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of do.
Dabiſne mihi mutuo? *will you lend me?*
Dabitur, *it ſhall be given*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of do.
Dabo, *I will give*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of do. Dabo operam, ut intelligas, *I will endeavour that you ſhall underſtand.* Dabo & equidem libenter, *I will give you willingly.* Dabo dimidium, *I will give you half.* Dabo operam, *I will endeavour.*
Dama, æ, m. & f. *a fallow deer.*
Damno, *I condemn*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of damno, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Dandus, a, um, *to be given*, part. paſſ. of do.
Daniel, is, m. *Daniel.*
Dantur, *they are given*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of do.
Dare, *to give*, pr. inf. of do.
Darem, *I might give*, 1 ſing. imp. perf. pot. of do.
Daret, *he might give*, 3 ſing. imp. perf. pot. of do.
Dari, *to be given*, pr. inf. paſſ. of do.
Das, *you give*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of do.
Dat, *he giveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of do.
Datatim, *from hand to hand*, adv.
Datum, *given*, acc. ſing. n. of datus, a, um, part. paſſ. of do.
David, dis, m. *David.*
De, *of, concerning*, prep. gov. abl. caſe. De improviſo, *on a ſudden.* De quo emiſti? *of whom did you buy it?* De his aliâ pluribus, *of theſe things more another time.* De hoc non eſt meum reddere tibi rationem, *of this it is not my buſineſs to give you an account.* De hoc conſilium capiemus, *of this let us take advice.* De his non inter-

interrogat, *he aſketh us about theſe things.* De hoc nihil dubito, *I have no doubt about this.* De quâ etiam admonere nos ſolet in mensâ, *of which he uſeth to admoniſh us at table.* De fugiendâ videlicet pravorum conſuetudine, & maximè impoſtorum, *for example to avoid the company of wicked boys, and eſpecially cheats.* De re alienâ nimiùm perçontari non decet, *it is impertinent to be too inquiſitive about other people's affairs.* De cœnâ in tempore admones, *you put me in mind of ſupper in good time.* De prandii horis inter ſe colloquuntur, *they talk about the hours of dinner.* De facie quidem, *by ſight indeed.* De more, *according to cuſtom.*

Deambulacrum, i, n. *a gallery.*

Deambulatio, nis, f. *walking abroad.*

Deambulatum, *to walk out,* ſup. of deambulo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Deauratus, a, um, *gilded,* part. of deauro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Debeam, *I ought,* 1 ſing. pr. pot. of debeo, ui, itum, 2 conj.

Debeas, *you ought,* 2 ſing. pr. pot. of debeo.

Debemus, *we ought,* 1 pl. pr. ind. of debeo.

Debeo, *I ought,* 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Deberes, *you ought,* 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of debeo.

Debes tibi cavere, *you ought to take care of yourſelf.*

Debent, *they ought,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of debeo.

Debetis, *ye ought,* 2 pl. pr. ind. of debeo.

Debetur, *it is due,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of debeo.

Debita, *debts,* acc. pl. of debitum.

Debitum, i, n. *a debt.*

Deblatero, *I ſpeak fooliſhly,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of deblatero, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Debuerim, *I owe,* 1 ſing. perf. pot. of debeo.

Debui, *I owed,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of debeo.

Debuiſti, *you ought,* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of debeo. Debuiſti ſimiliter facere, *you ought to have done the like.*

Decalogi, *of the Decalogue,* gen. ſing. of Decalogus, i, m.

Decedo, *I yield,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of decedo, ſſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Decem, *ten.*

December, is, m. *December.*

Decent, *become,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of deceo, ui, 2 conj.

Deceptus, a, um, *deceived,* part. paſſ. of decipio, epi, eptum, 3 conj.

Decerno, *I diſcern,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of decerno, crevi, tum, 3 conj.

Decerto, *I contend,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of decerto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Decet, *it becometh,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf.

Decido, *I cut off, decide,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of decido, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Decies, *ten times,* adv.

Declamo, *I declaim,* 1 ſing. pr. ind. of declamo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Declara, *tell me,* 2 ſing. imp. of declaro, avi, atum, 1 conj. Declara iſtud mihi, *relate it to me.*

Declarandi, *of declaring,* gerund of declaro.

Declaro, *I declare,* 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Declina, *avoid,* 2 ſing. imp. of declino, avi, atum, 1 conj. Declina à malo, & fac bonum, *avoid evil, and do good.*

Declivis, e, *bending downward*, adj.
Decor, ris, m, *grace, beauty.*
Decorus, a, um. *graceful.*
Decretum, i, n. *a decree.*
Decumbo, *I ſit down*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of decumbo, cubui, itum, 3 conj.
Decurio, onis, m. *a captain.*
Dederat, *he had given*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of do, dedi, datum, 1 conj.
Dederunt, *they gave*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of do.
Dedi, *I gave*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of do.
Dederim, *I might have given*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. of do.
Dediſſe, *to have given*, perf. inf. of do.
Dediſti, *you have given*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of do. Dediſti excuſationem præceptori? *have you made an excuſe to the maſter?*
Dedit, *he gave*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of do. Deditne libenter? *did he give it willingly?*
Dediti, *given*, gen. ſing. m. of deditus, a, um, part. paſſ. of do.
Deditus, a, um, *given.*
Deduc, *conduct*, 3 ſing. imp. of deduco, xi, ctum, 3 conj. Deduc me, quæſo, ad illum, *conduct me, I pray you, to him.*
Deducam, *I will conduct*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of deduco.
Deductione, *by conducting*, abl. ſing. of deductio, nis, f.
Deduxeram, *I had conducted*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of deduco.
Deeſt, *there is wanting*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of deſum, fui, v. neut. Deeſt unus, *there wants one.*
Defectus, us, m. *a defect.*
Defendo, *I defend, maintain*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of defendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.
Deferam, *I will accuſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of defero, tuli, latum, v. irreg. Deferam te ad præceptorem, *I will tell the maſter of you.*
Deferatis, *ye may accuſe*, 2 pl. pr. pot. of defero.
Defero, *I accuſe*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Defeſſos, *wearied*, acc. pl. m. of defeſſus, a, um, part. of defetiſcor, v. dep.
Deficio, *I lack*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of deficio, feci, fectum, 3 conj.
Deformis, e, adj. *deformed.*
Defuerunt, *they were wanting*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of deſum, fui, v. neut.
Degener, ris, adj. *degenerating.*
Deguſtare, *to touch upon a thing*, pr. inf. of deguſto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Dei, *of God*, gen. ſing. of Deus, i, m.
Dejectus, a, um, *dejected*, part. paſſ. of dejicio, eci, ectum, 3 conj.
Dejicio, *I caſt down*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Deinde, *then, afterwards*, adj. Deinde pergite in ſtudiis veſtris, *then go on in your ſtudies.*
Delator, oris, m. *an informer.*
Delectant, *they delight*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of delecto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Delectantur, *they are delighted*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of delecto.
Delectari, *to be delighted*, pr. inf. paſſ. of delecto.
Delectemur, *we are pleaſed*, 1 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of delecto.
Delecto, *I pleaſe*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Delectus, a, um, *choſen*, part. paſſ. of deligor.
Deleo, *I blot out*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of deleo, evi, etum, 2 conj.
Delibero, *I deliberate*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 1 conj.

Delicatiorum, *of more delicate*, gen. pl. of delicatior, comp. of delicatus. Propter delicatiorum copiam, *by reaſon of the plenty of dainties.*

Delicatiſſimarum, *of moſt delicate*, gen. pl. of delicatiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of delicatus.

Delicatule, *O dainty*, voc. ſing. m. of delicatulus, a, um.

Delicias, *dainties*, acc. pl. of deliciæ, arum. Uſque ad delicias, *even to niceties.*

Demens, tis, adj. *mad.*

Dementia, æ, f. *madneſs.*

Demetrius, ii, m. *Demetrius.*

Demiror, *I wonder*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of demiror, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj. Demiror tuam negligentiam, *I am ſurpriſed at your negligence.*

Demitto, *I ſend*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of demitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Demonſtrabo, *I will ſhow*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of demonſtro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Demonſtrare, *to ſhow*, pr. inf. of demonſtro.

Demus, *let us give*, 1 pl. imp. of do. Demus operam, ut ſimus poſthac diligentiores, *let us take care to be more diligent for the future.*

Denariolis, *pence*, abl. pl. of denariolus, i, m.

Denarius, i, m. *a penny.*

Denegando, *in denying*, gerund of denego, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Denegat, *he denieth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of denego.

Denique, *laſtly*, adv.

Denſa, *thick, cloſe*, nom. pl. n. of denſus, a, um.

Denſus, a, um, *thick.*

Dentes, *teeth*, nom. pl. of dens, tis, m.

Deo, *to God*, dat. ſing. of Deus.

Deo, *with God*, abl. ſing. of Deus. Deo volente, *God willing.* Deo juvante, *by God's aſſiſtance.*

Dependeo, *I depend*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 3 conj.

Deploratus, a, um, *deſpaired of, bewailed*, part. paſſ. of deploro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Depono, *I lay aſide*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of depono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.

Depoſito, *laid aſide*, abl. ſing. of depoſitus, a, um, part. paſſ. of depono. Depoſito mendacio loquimini veritatem quiſque proximo ſuo, *putting away lying, let every one ſpeak truth to his neighbour.*

Depravatio, onis, f. *a depraving, or corrupting.*

Depraveris, *you are corrupted*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of depravo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Deprecatorem, *an interceſſor*, acc. ſing. of deprecator.

Deprehendet, *he will take him*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of deprehendo, di, ſum, 3. conj.

Deputabo, *I ſhall appoint*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of deputo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Deputatæ, *appointed*, nom. pl. fem. of deputatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of deputo.

Derelinquet, *he will forſake*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of derelinquo, iqui, ctum, 3 conj.

Des, *you may give*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of do.

Deſcendi, *I deſcended*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of deſcendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Deſcribam, *I will tranſcribe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of deſcribo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.

Deſcribe, *write down*, 2 ſing. imp. of deſcribo.

Deſcribendum, *to be tranſcribed*, acc.

acc. ſing. n. part. paſſ. of deſcribo.
Deſcribere, *to write down*, pr. inf. of deſcribo.
Deſcripſeris, *you will tranſcribe*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of deſcribo.
Deſcripſero, *I will tranſcribe*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of deſcribo.
Deſcripſiſſem, *I might have tranſcribed*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of deſcribo.
Deſero, *I forſake*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of deſero, ui, ſertum, 3 conj.
Deſiccata fuerit, *was dried up*, 3 ſing. pot. paſſ. of deſicco, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Deſideravimus, *we have deſired*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of deſidero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Deſideri, *O Deſiderius*, voc. ſing. of Deſiderius.
Deſiderium, i, n. *a deſire*.
Deſimus, *we may want*, pl. pr. pot. of deſum.
Deſinamus, *let us leave off*, 1 pl. imp. of deſino, ivi, itum, 3 conj.
Deſine, *ceaſe*, 2 ſing. imp. of deſino. Deſine clamare, *leave calling*.
Deſiſte, *leave off*, 2 ſing. imp. of deſiſto, iti, itum, 3 conj.
Deſiſtendum, *to leave off*, gerund of deſiſto. Deſiſtendum eſt à luſu, *we muſt leave playing*.
Deſiſtere, *to leave off*, pr. inf. of deſiſto.
Deſpectus, a, um, *deſpiſed*, part. paſſ. of deſpicio, exi, ectum, 1 conj.
Deſperanda, *to be d ſpa red of*, nom. ſing. f. of deſperandus, a, um, part. paſſ. of deſpero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Deſperationem, *deſpair*, acc. ſing. of deſperatio, nis, f.
Deſtinatæ, *ordained*, nom. pl. f. of deſtinatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of deſtino, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Deſtinatum, *deſtined*, acc. ſing. of deſtinatus.
Deſtitutus, *forſaken*, part. paſſ. of deſtituo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Deſunt, *they are wanting*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of deſum, fui, v. neut. Deſunt mihi bene ſcribendi adjumenta, *I want neceſſaries to write well*.
Detege, *diſcloſe it*, 2 ſing. imp. of detego, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Deterge, *wipe*, 2 ſing. imp. of detergeo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Deterſi, *I wiped*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. Deterſi mantili manus & faciem, *I wiped my hands and face with a towel*.
Detines, *you detain*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of detineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.
Detinuit, *he detained*, 3 ſing. perf. of detineo.
Detorqueamus, *we may wreſt*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of detorqueo, ſi, tum, 2 conj.
Detrahere, *to take away*, pr. inf. of detraho.
Detraxi, *I have taken away*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of detraho, xi, ctum.
Detrectat, *he refuſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of detrecto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Detrectent, *they may riſe*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of detrecto.
Detuli, *I related*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of defero, tuli, latum, v. irreg. Detuli obſervatorem, *I told of the monitor*.
Detur, *may be given*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of do, dedi, datum, 1 conj.
Devincti, *bound, obliged*, nom. pl. m. of devinctus, part.
Devinctus, a, um, *obliged*, part. paſſ. of devincior.
Deum, *God*, acc. ſing. of Deus.

Deus, i, m. *God.* Deus precandus & laudandus, *God is to be prayed to and praiſed.* Deus tibi illuminabit ingenium, *God will enlighten your underſtanding.* Deus auctor fidei, idem & perſeverantiæ, *God is the authour of faith, and perſeverance alſo.*
Dexter, ra, rum, *the right.*
Dextram, *the right hand,* acc. ſing. f. of dexter.
Diabolus, i, m. *the devil.*
Dialectica, æ, f. *logick.*
Dialecticus, i, m. *a logician.*
Dialogus, i, m. *a dialogue.*
Dic, *tell me,* 2 ſing. imp. of dico, xi, ctum, 3 conj. Dic famulo, ut mihi togam adferat, *bid my man bring me my gown.* Dic breviter, *tell me in ſhort.* Dic aliquot ejus beneficia, *tell me ſome of his benefits.* Dic mihi ſeriò, *tell me ſeriouſly.* Dic tu ipſe præceptori, *tell you the maſter.* Dic tandem, quæſo, *tell me at laſt I pray you.*
Dicaculus, a, um, adj. *talkative.*
Dicam, *I will tell you,* 1 ſing. fut. ind. of dico. Dicam tibi, ſi modò attentè audias, *I will tell you, if you will but hear attentively.* Nihil dicam ampliùs, *I will ſpeak no more.*
Dicamus, *we may ſpeak,* 1 pl. pr. pot. of dico.
Dicas, *you may ſay,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of dico.
Dicat, *he may ſay,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of dico.
Dicatæ, *dedicated,* nom. pl. f. of dicatus, a, um, part.
Dicebat, *he ſaid,* 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of dico.
Dicebat ſe nunquam minùs otioſum eſſe, quàm cùm otioſus erat, *he ſaid he was never leſs at leiſure, than when he was free from buſineſs.*
Dicere, *to ſay,* pr. inf. of dico.
Dicerem, *I might ſay,* 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of dico.
Dices, *you will ſay,* 2 ſing. fut. ind. of dico.
Dicimus, *we ſay,* 1 pl. pr. ind. of dico.
Dicitur, *it is ſaid,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of dico.
Dicta, *ſaid,* nom. ſing. f. of dictus, a, um, part. paſſ. of dicor.
Dicta, *tell me,* 2 ſing. imperf. of dicto, avi, atum, 1 conj. Dicta mihi aliquam ſententiam, *tell me ſome ſentence.* Dicta mihi, quæſo, vernaculum, *dictate to me ſome Engliſh, I pray you.*
Dictantem, *dictating,* acc. ſing. of dictans, part. of dicto.
Dictâſſet, *for* dictaviſſet, *he dictated,* 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of dicto.
Dictata, *dictates,* acc. pl. of dictatum, i, n.
Dictavit, *he dictated,* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of dicto. Dictavitne tibi ipſa? *did he dictate thoſe things to you?*
Dictis, *being ſaid,* abl. pl. of dictus, a, um, part. paſſ. of dicor.
Dicto, *ſaid,* or *told,* abl. ſing. of dictus, part. Dicto citiùs, *ſooner than ſaid.*
Dictum, *ſpoken,* nom. ſing. n. of dictus. Dictum eſt palam in aulâ, *it was ſaid openly in the hall.*
Didiceramus, *we had learned,* 1 pl. perf. ind. of diſco, didici, 3 conj.
Didicerim, *I might have learned,* 1 ſing. perf. pot. of diſco.
Didici, *I have learned,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of diſco.
Didicimus, *we have learned,* 1 pl. perf. ind. of diſco.
Didiciſti, *you have learned,* 2 ſing.

ſing. perf. ind. of diſco. Unde iſtud didiciſti? *whence did you learn that?*

Die, *day*, abl. ſing. of dies, ei, m. & f. Die Lunæ veſpere, *Monday in the evening*. Die ſabbati, *on Saturday*.

Diebus, *days*, abl. pl. of dies. Die craſtino, *to-morrow*.

Diem, *a day*, acc. ſing. of dies.

Differentia, æ, f. *a difference*.

Differre, *to put off*, pr. inf. of differo, ſtuli, dilatum, 3 conj.

Difficilis, e, adj. *difficult, hard*.

Difficilius, *more difficult*, nom. ſing. n. of difficilior, comp. of difficilis.

Digito, *with a finger*, abl. ſing. of digitus, i, m. Digito demonſtrare, *to ſhow with the finger*.

Digna, *worthy*, nom. pl. n. of dignus.

Dignatus, a, um, *thought worthy*, part.

Dignè, *worthy*, adv.

Digniſſimum, acc. ſing. of digniſſimus, a, um, *moſt worthy*, ſuperl. of dignus.

Dignitate, *with dignity*, abl. ſing. of dignitas, atis, f.

Dignus, a, um, *worthy*.

Dilationem, *delay*, acc. ſing. of dilatio, nis, f. Dilationem petit commodatorius, *the borrower deſireth further time*.

Dilectus, a, um, *beloved*, part. paſſ. of diligo, xi, ectum, 3 conj.

Diligat, *let him love*, 3 ſing. imp. of diligo.

Dilige, *love*, 2 ſing. imp. of diligo. Dilige non ægrâ charos pietate parentes, *love your dear parents with an unconſtrained love*.

Diligens, tis, *diligent*, adj.

Diligentem, *diligent*, acc. ſing. of diligens.

Diligenter, *diligently*, adv.

Diligentia, æ, f. *diligence*.

Diligentiam, *diligence*, acc. ſing. of diligentia. Diligentiam in literis fruſtrà ait ſe moneri, *he ſaith he is in vain admoniſhed to be diligent in learning*.

Diligentior, ris, *more diligent*, comp. of diligens.

Diligentiorem, *more diligent*, acc. ſing. of diligentior.

Diligentiſſimè, *moſt diligently*, adv. ſuperl. of diligenter.

Diligentiùs, *more diligently*, adv. comp.

Diligi, *to be beloved*, pr. inf. paſſ. of diligo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.

Diligit, *he loveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of diligo.

Diligitur, *he is beloved*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of diligo.

Diligunt, *they love*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of diligo. Amicos diligunt, *they love their friends*.

Dilucidè, *manifeſtly*, adv.

Diluculo, *at break of day*, adv.

Diluas, *you may thin*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of diluo, ui, utum, 3 conj.

Diluere, *to thin*, pr. inf. of diluo.

Dimicatio, onis, f. *a contention*.

Dimidium, ii, n. *half*.

Dimiſſionis, *of breaking up*, gen. ſing. of dimiſſio, nis, f. Dimiſſionis diem, *breaking up day*.

Dinumerâſti, *you counted*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of dinumero, avi, atum, 1 conj. Dinumerâſti horas? *did you count the clock?*

Dinumeravi, *I did count*, 1 ſing. perf. of dinumero.

Dionyſius, ii, m. *Dionyſius*.

Directus, a, um, *ſtraight*, part. of dirigo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.

Diſcam, *I may learn*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of diſco, didici, 3 conj.

Diſcatis, *ye may learn*, 2 pl. pr. pot. of diſco.

Diſce, *learn*, 2 ſing. imp. of diſco.
Diſcedere, *to depart*, pr. inf. of diſcedo.
Diſcedit, *he departeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of diſcedo, ſſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Diſcenda, *to be learned*, nom. ſing. of diſcendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of diſco.
Diſcere, *to learn*, pr. inf. of diſco.
Diſceſſurus, a, um, *to depart*, part. of diſcedo.
Diſcinctus, a, um, *negligent*, *ungirded*, part. paſſ. of diſcingo, xi, tum, 3 conj.
Diſciplina, æ, f. *diſcipline*.
Diſciplinæ, *of diſcipline*, gen. ſing. of diſciplina.
Diſciplinam, *diſcipline*, acc. ſing. of diſciplina.
Diſcipulis, *ſcholars*, abl. pl. of diſcipulus. Ex diſcipulis domeſticis, *of his boarders*.
Diſcipulorum, *ſcholars*, gen. pl. of diſcipulus.
Diſcipulus, i, m. *a ſcholar*.
Diſcordia, æ, f. *diſcord*.
Diſcrimen, inis, n. *a difference*.
Diſcurras, *you may run about*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of diſcurro, ri, ſum, 3 conj.
Diſertus, a, um, *eloquent*, adj.
Diſpendium, ii, n. *expenſe*, *charge*.
Diſpono, ſui, itum, *I diſpoſe*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 3 conj.
Diſputare, *to diſpute*, pr. inf. of diſputo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Diſputatio, onis, f. *a diſpute*.
Diſputationes, *diſputes*, nom. pl. of diſputatio.
Diſputatores, *diſputants*, nom. pl. of diſputator, oris, m.
Diſputavi, *I diſputed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind.
Diſſimilis, e, *unlike*, adj.
Diſſimulare, *to counterfeit*, *pretend*, pr. inf. of diſſimulo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Diſſolutæ, *looſe*, *diſſolute*, nom. pl. f. of diſſolutus, a, um, part. paſſ. of diſſolvo, 3 conj.
Diſſolutè, *negligently*, adv.
Diſſoluti, *negligent*, gen. ſing. of diſſolutus.
Diſſolutus, a, um, *negligent*, part. paſſ.
Diſtat, *it differeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of diſto, ſtiti, v. neut. 1 conj.
Diſtichi, *of a diſtich*, gen. ſing. of diſtichum, i, n.
Diſtichorum, *of diſtichs*, gen. pl. of diſtichum. Diſtichorum moralium, *of moral diſtichs*.
Diſtillare, *to diſtill*, pr. inf. of diſtillo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Diſtinctè, *diſtinctly*, adj.
Ditare, *to enrich*, pr. inf. of dito, avi, atum, 1 conj. Ditare aliquem, ſolius eſt Dei, *it is in God's power alone to enrich any one*.
Ditari, *to be enriched*, pr. inf. paſſ. of dito.
Diu, *long*, adv.
Diverſitas, atis, f. *variety*.
Diverſus, a, um, *various*, *different*, adj.
Diverticulum, i, n. *an inn*.
Dives, itis, *rich*, *wealthy*, adj.
Divido, ſi, ſum, *to divide*, v. act. 3 conj.
Divinarum, *of divine things*, gen. pl. of divinus.
Divinis, *to divine*, dat. pl. of divinus. Divinis rebus omnia poſtponenda ſunt, *all things are to give place to divine*.
Divino, *divine*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of divinus. Divino Spiritu illuminati, *enlightened by the divine Spirit*.
Divinus, a, um, *divine*, adj.
Diviſa fuerat, *had been divided*, 3 ſing.

3 ſing. perf. ind. of divido, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Diutiùs, *longer*, adv. comp. of diu.
Diuturnus, a, um, *long continuing*, adj.
Dixeras, *you had ſaid*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of dico, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Dixerim, *I ſaid*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. ind. of dico.
Dixeris, *you have ſaid*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of dico.
Dixerunt, *they ſaid*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of dico.
Dixi, *I have ſaid*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of dico. Dixi precationem Dominicam. *I ſaid the Lord's prayer.* Dixine verè? *did I ſpeak truly?*
Dixiſſe, *to have ſaid*, perf. ind. of dico.
Dixiſſem, *I might have ſaid*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of dico.
Dixiſti, *you might have ſaid*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of dico.
Dixit, *he ſaid*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of dico.
Docebat, *he taught*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of doceo, cui, ctum, 2 conj.
Docendi, *of teaching*, gerund of doceo.
Docendo, *in teaching*, gerund of doceo.
Docente, *teaching*, abl. ſing. of docens, tis, part. of doceo.
Docentur, *they are taught*, 3 pl. paſſ. pr. ind. of doceo.
Docere, *to teach*, pr. inf. of doceo.
Doceri, *to be taught*, pr. inf. paſſ. of doceo.
Docet, *he teacheth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of doceo.
Docetur, *he is taught*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of doceo.
Dociles, *apt to learn*, nom. pl. of docilis.
Docti, *learned, ſkilful*, nom. pl. m. of doctus, a, um, part. paſſ. of doceo.
Doctè, *learnedly, ſkilfully*, adv.
Doctor, oris, m. *a teacher.*
Doctori, *to a teacher*, dat. ſing. of doctor.
Doctrina, æ, f. *learning.* Doctrina pueris maximè neceſſaria *learning is moſt neceſſary for children.*
Doctrinæ, *of learning*, gen. ſing. of doctrina.
Doctrinam, *learning*, acc. ſing. of doctrina.
Doctus, a, um, *learned*, part. paſſ. of doceo.
Docueris, *you might have taught*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of doceo.
Docui, *I have taught*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of doceo.
Docuit, *he taught*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of doceo.
Dolabella, æ, f. *Dolabella.*
Dolebit, *it will grieve*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of doleo, lui, itum, 2 conj.
Dolet, *it grieveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of doleo. Dolet mihi non interfuiſſe, *I am ſorry I was not there.*
Dolo, *by deceit*, abl. ſing. of dolus, i, m.
Dolor, ris, m. *ſorrow, pain.*
Doloribus, *pains*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of dolor.
Domeſtica, *domeſtick*, nom. ſing. f. of domeſticus.
Domeſticis, *domeſtick*, abl. pl. of domeſticus.
Domi, *at home* gen. ſing. of domus.
Domine, *O Lord, Sir*, voc. ſing. of dominus.
Domini, *of the Lord*, gen. ſing. of dominus.
Dominicam, *the Lord's*, acc. ſing. f. of dominicus.
Dominus, i, m. *the Lord.*

minus Deus, *the Lord God.*

Domo, *from home,* abl. ſing. of domus.

Domum, *home,* acc. ſing. of domus.

Donantur, *are beſtowed,* 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of dono, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Donatio, onis, f. *a giving.*

Donec, *until,* adv.

Dono, *by a gift,* abl. ſing. of donum.

Donum, i, n. *a gift.*

Dormias, *you may ſleep,* 2 ſing. pr. pot. of dormio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Dormiebam, *I did ſleep,* 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of dormio.

Dos, tis, f. *a portion, endowment.*

Dotatus, a, um, *endowed,* part. paſſ. of doto.

Dotes, *endowments, powers,* nom. pl. of dos.

Drachma, æ, f. *a dram.*

Duabus, *two,* dat. pl. f. of duo, æ, duo, adj.

Dubiè, *doubtfully, uncertainly,* adv.

Dubitare, *to doubt,* pr. inf. of dubito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Dubitas, *you doubt,* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of dubito.

Dubites, *you may doubt,* 2 ſing. pr. pot. of dubito.

Dubium, ii, n. *a doubt.*

Dubius, a, um, *doubtful.* Dubius eſt ludi eventus, *the event of play is doubtful.*

Ducam, *I will conduct,* 1 ſing. fut ind. of duco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Ducat, *he may conduct,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of duco.

Ducentas, *two hundred,* acc. pl. f. of ducenti, æ, a.

Ducente, *leading,* abl. ſing. of ducens, part. of duco. Ducente Deo, *by God's guidance.*

Ducere, *to guide,* pr. inf. of duco.

Duci, *to be guided,* pr. inf. paſſ. of duco.

Ducit, *he leadeth,* 1 ſing. pr. inf. of duco.

Ductor, oris, m. *a leader.*

Ductus, a, um, *led,* part. paſſ. of duco.

Dudum, *a little while ago, juſt now,* adv. Dudum ſonuit, *it ſtruck juſt now.*

Dulcis, e, *ſweet, pleaſant,* adj.

Dum, *whilſt,* adv.

Dumeta, *bramble thickets,* nom. pl. of dumetum, i, n.

Dummodo, *ſo that, if, provided,* adv. Dummodo tuum reddat, *provided he reſtore what belongeth to you.* Dummodo ipſe Deus det vitam longiorem, *if God grant a longer life.*

Duntaxat, *only, at leaſt,* adv.

Duo, æ, o, *two,* adj. Duo tantùm mihi occurrunt, *I remember but two.* Duo pueri ad prælectionem repetendam ſeſe parant, *two boys are getting ready to repete their leſſon.*

Duodecim, *twelve.*

Duodenas, *twelve,* acc. pl. f. of duodeni, æ, a.

Duorum, *of two,* gen. of duo.

Duos, *two,* acc. m. of duo.

Duplex, cis, *double,* adj.

Dupliciter, *doubly,* adv.

Duplus, a, um, *double.*

Durabile, *durable,* nom. ſing. n. of durabilis.

Duriores, *coarſer,* nom. pl. of durior, ius, comp. of durus, a, um.

Duriſſimum, *very hard,* nom. ſing. n. ſuperl. of durus.

Durities, ei, f. *ſharpneſs,* or *hardneſs.*

Dux, cis, m. & f. *an officer.*

Duxerat, *he had led,* 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of duco.

E.

E, *Out of, on the contrary*, prep. gov. abl. caſe.

E cubiculo noſtro, *out of our chamber.* E bibliis Anglicis aliquid legimus, *we read ſome part of the Engliſh bible.* E ſenatorum numero, *of the company of aldermen.* E contrariâ parte mei patrui, *over-againſt my uncle.*

Ea, *that*, nom. ſing. f. of is, ea, id. pronom. Ea ferè eſt mercatorum conſuetudo, *that is the common cuſtom of merchants.* Ea eſt erga nos Dei beneficentia, *ſo great is the kindneſs of God to us.*

Eâ, *by that*, abl. ſing. f. of is. Eâ gratiâ, *for that purpoſe.*

Ea, *thoſe things*, nom. pl. n. of is.

Eadem, *the ſame things*, nom. pl. n. of idem, eadem, idem, pron.

Eâdem, *by the ſame*, abl. ſing. f. of idem. Eâdem operâ nobiſcum cœnabis, *at the ſame time you ſhall ſup with us.* Eâdemque de causâ, *for the ſame reaſon.*

Eam, *that*, acc. ſing. of is, ea, id.

Eamus, *let us go*, 1 ſing. pr. imp. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj. Eamus unà repetitum, *let us go together to ſay.* Eamus domum ad nos, *let us go home to our houſe.* Eamus cœnatum, *let us go to ſupper.* Eamus in aulam, *let us go into the hall.*

Eamus, *we may go*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of eo.

Eandem, *the ſame*, acc. ſing. f. of idem. Eandem cantilenam ſemper ferè recantatis *ye are always in the ſame tune.*

Earum, *of thoſe*, gen. pl. of is.

Eas, *thoſe*, acc. pl. f. of is.

Ebibo, bi, tum, *to drink up*, 3 conj.

Ebrietas, atis, f. *drunkenneſs.*

Ebrius, a, um, *drunk.*

Ebur, oris, n. *ivory.*

Eburneus, a, um, *of ivory*, adj.

Ecce, *behold*, adv. Ecce, infunde, *ſee here, pour it in.* Ecce vocat ſignum, *ſee the bell calleth us*, Ecce, redii, *ſee, I am returned.*

Eccleſiam, *the church*, acc. ſing. of eccleſia, æ, f.

Ecquid, *any thing*, acc. ſing. n. of ecquis. Ecquid memoriæ mandâſti? *do you remember any part of it?* Ecquid pecuniæ dedit tibi? *did he give you any money?* Ecquid hodie precatus es domi? *did you ſay your prayers to-day?* Ecquid vides? *do you ſee any thing?*

Ecquis, qua, quid, *any thing*, pron.

Edax, acis, *a glutton, a conſumer*, adj.

Edendo, *in eating*, gerund of edo.

Edere, *to eat*, pr. inf. of edo, edi, ſum, v. irreg. Edere malui quàm perdere, *I had rather you ſhould eat, than waſte it.*

Ederem, *I might eat*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of edo.

Ederes, *you might eat*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of edo.

Ederet, *he might eat*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of edo.

Edi, *I have eaten*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of edo.

Edidici, *I have learnt*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of edisco, didici, 3 conj.

Edico, xi, ctum, *I ordain*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 3 conj.

Edicti, *of an edict*, gen. ſing. of edictum.

Edictum, i, n. *an edict, command.*

Edi-

Ediſcam, *I ſhall learn*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of ediſco.

Ediſcendum, *to learn*, or *get by heart*, gerund of ediſco.

Ediſcere, *to get by heart*, pr. inf. of ediſco.

Ediſcimus, *we learn*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of ediſco.

Ediſcuntur, *they are learned*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of ediſco.

Ediſti, *you have eaten*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of edo.

Editio, onis, f. *an edition, publiſhing.*

Editus, a, um, *publiſhed*, part. paſſ. of edo, didi, tum, 3 conj.

Edo, *I eat*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. v. irreg.

Effatus, *ſpoken*, part. of effaris, atus ſum, 1 conj.

Effectus, a, um, *made*, part. paſſ. of efficior.

Effero, *I utter*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Efferre, *to utter*, pr. inf. of effero, extuli, elatum, v. irreg.

Effert, *he uttereth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of effero.

Efficax, cis, *effectual*, adj.

Efficere, *to effect*, pr. inf. of efficio, eci, ctum, 3 conj.

Effuſa eſt, *it is poured out*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of effundor.

Effuſus, a, um, *poured out*, part. paſſ. of effundo.

Egeo, *I want*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. v. neut.

Egeris, *you might have done*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of ago, egi, actum, 3 conj.

Egi, *I have done*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of ago.

Ego, *I*, pron. Ego citiùs, quàm tu, deſcripſero, *I ſhall have writ it ſooner than you.* Egone homunculus, &c. *ſhall ſuch a mean fellow as I, &c.* Egone mentitus ſum? *have I lied?* Ego & mater te plurimùm deſideravimus, *I and your mother wanted you very much.* Ego ad ludendum me conferam, *I will betake myſelf to play.* Ego verò aliud audivi mirum, *but I have heard a thing more ſtrange.* Ego verò ludam quamdiu licebit, *but I will play as long as I may.* Egomet tibi ſcribam, *I will write it for you myſelf.* Ego quoque idem precor, *I deſire the ſame thing.* Egomet eam placabo, *I myſelf will appeaſe her.* Egone recuſarem? *ſhould I refuſe?* Egone tergum meum, &c. *ſhall I, &c.*

Egregia, *excellent*, nom. ſing. f. of egregius. Egregia ſententia & homine Chriſtiano digna, *an excellent ſentence, and worthy a Chriſtian.*

Egregia, *excellent*, nom. pl. f. of egregius.

Egreſſus, a, um, *gone out*, part. of egredior, ſſus ſum, 3 conj. v. dep. Egreſſus cubiculum deſcendi infrà, *I went out of my chamber down ſtairs.*

Eguero, *I ſhall want*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of egeo, ui, 2 conj.

Eho! *ſoho!* interj.

Eho! inepte, *ho! you fool.* Eho, cur tam citò? *ho, why ſo faſt?* Eho, non habes? *ho, have you it not?*

Ei, *to him*, dat. ſing. of is, ea, id, pron.

Eja, *alas*, interj.

Ejus, *of him*, gen. ſing. of is.

Ejuſmodi, *of the ſame ſort*, nom. indecl.

Elatâ, *loud*, abl. ſing. f. of elatus, a, um, part. of efferor, elatus ſum, v. irreg. Elatâ voce incla-

inclamavit, *be called to us with a loud voice.*
Elatus, a, um, *loud, exalted,* part. paſſ.
Electi, *choſen,* nom. pl. m. of electus, a, um, part. paſſ. of eligo.
Eleemoſyna, æ, f. *alms.*
Eleemoſynam, *alms,* acc. ſing. of eleemoſyna.
Elegantia, æ, f. *elegance.*
Eleganter, *elegantly,* adv.
Elegantior, ris, *finer,* comp. of elegans.
Eliciendum, *to be allured,* acc. ſing. of eliciendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of elicior.
Elixi, *boiled,* gen. ſing. of elixus, a, um.
Elixos, *boiled,* acc. pl. m. of elixus.
Eloquens, tis, adj. *eloquent.*
Eluitur, *it is cleared,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of eluor.
Emam, *I will buy,* 1 ſing. fut. ind. of emo, emi, emptum, 3 conj.
Emant, *let them buy,* 3 pl. imp. of emo.
Emat, *he may buy,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of emo.
Emax, cis, adj. *one that buyeth.*
Embamma, tis, n. *ſauce.*
Emeram, *I had bought,* 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of emo, emi, emptum, 3 conj.
Emere, *to buy,* pr. inf. of emo.
Emerem, *I might buy,* 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of emo.
Emerim, *I might have bought,* 1 ſing. perf. pot. of emo.
Emeritus, a, um, adj. *diſcharged.*
Emi, *I bought,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of emo. Emi pecuniâ meâ, *I bought it with my own money.*
Emiſſe, *to have bought,* perf. inf. of emo.
Emiſſem, *I might have bought,* 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of emo.
Emittere, *to ſend forth,* pr. inf. of emitto.
Emplaſtrum, i, n. *a plaſter.*
Emptus, a, um, *bought,* part. paſſ. of emo.
En, *lo, ſee,* interj.
Enim, *for,* conj.
Enimvero, *certainly,* adv.
Eniti, *to endeavour,* pr. inf. of enitor. xus ſum, 3 conj. v. dep.
Enumerant, *they reckon,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of enumero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Enumerantur, *are reckoned,* 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of enumero.
Enumerare, *to reckon,* pr. inf. of enumero.
Enumerâſti, *you reckoned,* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of enumero.
Eò, *thither,* adv. Quid eò? *why thither?*
Eo, *that,* abl. ſing. of is, ea, id. Eo non poſſum ſcribere, *I cannot write with it.* Eo more jocare ſolemus cum familiaribus, *in that manner we uſe to jeſt with our friends.*
Eo, ivi, itum, *to go,* 4 conj. Eo mutatum, *I go to change.* Eo cœnatum, *I go to ſupper.*
Eodem, *the ſame,* abl. ſing. of idem, eadem, idem. Eodem ordine, *in the ſame order.*
Eorum, *of them,* gen. pl. of is.
Eos, *thoſe,* acc. pl. of is.
Eoûſque, *ſo far,* adv.
Epheſios, *the Epheſians,* acc. pl. of Epheſius, i, m.
Epiſcopus, i, m. *a biſhop.*
Epiſtola, æ, f. *a letter, an epiſtle.*
Epiſtolas, *letters,* acc. pl. of epiſtola.
Epiſtolium, ii, n. *a little letter.*

Epotus, a, um, *drunken.*
Epulaver, *I ſhould feaſt*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of epulor, atus ſum, 1 conj. v. dep.
Eques, itis, m. *a knight.*
Equidem, *truly*, adv. Equidem ex animo dico, *truly I ſpeak ſincerely.* Equidem mallem de hoc omnino tacere, quàm ea tibi referre, quæ ſentio, *truly I had rather be ſilent concerning this, than tell you what I think.*
Equo, *a horſe*, abl. ſing. of equus, i, m.
Eram, *I was*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of ſum, fui, v. neut. Eram illi à pedibus, *I was her footman.*
Erant, *they were*, 3 pl. imperf. ind. of ſum.
Eraſme, *O Eraſmus*, voc. ſing. of Eraſmus, i, m.
Erat, *he was*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of ſum.
Erectus, a, um, *erect*, part. paſſ. of erigo.
Ereptus, a, um, *taken away*, part. paſſ. of eripio.
Erga, *towards*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Ergaſtulum, i, n. *a priſon.*
Ergo, *therefore, then*, conj. Ergô, *for the ſake.* Ergo remiſſionem habemus? *have we leave to play then?*
Eris, *you ſhall be*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of ſum.
Eris apud me in maximâ gratiâ, ſi promiſſa ſervaveris, *you ſhall be in great favour with me, if you keep your word.*
Erit, *he ſhall be*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of ſum.
Erneſtus, i, m. *Erneſt.* Erneſtus Eudoxo ægrotanti ſuadet, ut quieſcat, *Erneſt perſuadeth Eudoxus, who is ill, to reſt.*
Ero, *I ſhall be*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of ſum.
Erogat, *he beſtoweth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of erogo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Errant, *they miſtake*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of erro.
Erras, *you miſtake*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of erro.
Erras, *you miſtake*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of erro.
Errata, *errours*, nom. pl. of erratum, i, n.
Erravi, *I miſtook*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of erro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Error, ris, m. *an errour*, or *miſtake.*
Erubeſco, ui, *I bluſh*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. 3 conj.
Erudiendos, *to be inſtructed*, acc. pl. of erudiendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of erudior.
Erudiri, *to be inſtructed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of erudior.
Eruditus, a, um, *learned*, part. of erudior.
Erunt, *they ſhall be*, 3 pl. fut. ind. of ſum. Eruntne codices alii ſimiles? *will there be other books of that ſort?*
Es, *you are?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of ſum.
Eſca, æ, f. *food.*
Eſculentorum, *of meats*, gen. pl. of eſculentum, i, n.
Eſitaremus, *we might eat*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of eſito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Eſſe, *to be*, pr. inf. of ſum.
Eſſem, *I might be*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of ſum.
Eſſet, *he might be*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of ſum.
Eſt, *he is*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ſum. Eſt Deo gratia, *thanks be to God.* Eſtne ſatis bonum? *is it pretty good?* Eſtne gravis morbus? *is it a grievous diſtemper?*

ſtemper? Eſtne vobis magnus vini proventus? *have you good plenty of wine?* Eſt in promptu carmen Catonis, *there is a verſe of Cato to that purpoſe.* Eſtne peritus artifex? *is he a good workman?* Eſt mihi aliud negotium, *I have other buſineſs.* Eſt modus in rebus, *there is a mean in things.* Eſtne? *is it?* Eſtne ſatis? *is it enough?* Eſt quod te monere velim, *there is ſomething I would admoniſh you of.* Eſtne acta claſſis noſtræ probatio? *is the examination of our form over?* Eſtne domi pater? *is your father at home?*

Eſtis, *ye are*, 2 pl. pr. ind. of ſum.

Eſto, *be you*, 2 ſing. imp. of ſum. Eſto bono animo, *have a good heart.* Eſto memor, *do not forget.* Eſto aliàs prudentior, *be wiſer another time.*

Eſto, *be it ſo*, 3 ſing. imp. of ſum.

Eſum, *eating*, acc. ſing. of eſus, us, m.

Eſuriem, *hunger*, acc. ſing. of eſuries, ei, f.

Et, *and*, conj.

Ethnici, *heathens*, nom. pl. of Ethnicus.

Ethnicis, *to heathens*, dat. pl. of Ethnicus.

Ethnicorum, *of heathens*, gen. pl. of ethnicus. Ethnicorum more, *after the manner of the heathens.*

Etiam, *alſo*, conj. Etiam atque etiam, *again and again.* Etiam rides? *what, do you laugh?* Etiamne præmium ſperabas? *what, did you hope for a reward?* Etiam rogas? *what do you aſk?*

Etiamſi, *although*, conj.

Etſi, *although*, conj.

Evadamus, *we may eſcape, get up to*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of evado, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Evadet, *he will come to be*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of evado.

Evangelio, *by the Goſpel*, abl. ſing. of evangelium.

Evangelio, *to the Goſpel*, dat. ſing. of evangelium.

Evangelium, ii, n. *the Goſpel.*

Euchariſtia, æ, f. *the euchariſt.*

Eudoxe, *O Eudoxus*, voc. ſing. of Eudoxus, i, m.

Evenerit, *ſhall happen*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of evenio, eni, entum, 4 conj.

Eventus, us, m. *the event, ſucceſs.* Eventus ludi, *chance of play.*

Euge! *well done!* interj.

Eum, *him*, acc. ſing. m. of is, ea, id.

Eundem, *the ſame*, acc. ſing. m. of idem.

Euntes, *going*, nom. pl. of iens, euntis, part. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj. Euntes Latinè tantiſper colloquamur, *as we are going, we may talk Latin.*

Evolvas, *you may turn over*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of evolvo, vi, tum, 3 conj.

Ex, *out of, from*, prep. gov. abl. caſe. Ex animo, *heartily.* Ex pædagogo, *from the maſter.* Ex quo tempore? *how long?* Ex vultu & verbis ejus, *from his looks and words.* Ex quo fit, *from whence it comes to paſs.* Ex tempore, *forthwith.* Ex illius præſcripto, *according to his direction.*

Exacta, *exact*, nom. ſing. f. of exactus, a, um.

Exacuas, *you may ſharpen*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of exacuo, ui, utum, 3 conj.

Excideràt, *he had fallen*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of excido, di, ſum, 3 conj. Excideràt mihi in vico, *had dropt from me in the ſtreet.*
Excideràt, *he might fall*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of excido.
Excidit, *it fell*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of excido.
Excitandum, *to be excited*, acc. ſing. f. of excitandus, a, um, paſſ. of excito.
Excitant, *they ſtir up*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of excito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Excitatum, *to waken*, ſup. of excito.
Excitator, ris, m. *an exciter*. Excitator hebdomadarius, *whoſe turn it was to call up that week.*
Exclamas, *you cry out*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of exclamo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Exclamationem, *crying out, exclamation*, acc. ſing. of exclamatio, nis, f.
Excluſus ſum, *I am ſhut out*, 1 ſing. perf. paſſ. of excludo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Excuſaris, *you are excuſed*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of excuſo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Excuſâſti, *for* excuſaviſti, *you have excuſed*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of excuſo.
Excuſationem, *the excuſe*, acc. ſing. of excuſatio, nis, f.
Excuſatur, *he is excuſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of excuſo.
Excuſavit, *he excuſed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of excuſo. Nemo me excuſavit? *did no body excuſe me?*
Excuteret, *he might ſhake off*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of excutio, ſſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Excutiantur, *they may be ſhaken off*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of excutio.
Exemit, *he exempted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of eximo.
Exemplaris, *of a copy*, gen. ſing. of exemplar, aris, n.
Exemplo, *by that example*, abl. ſing. of exemplum.
Exemplum, i, n. *an example.*
Exemptus ſum, *I am exempted*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of eximo, emi, emptum.
Exeo, *I go out*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of exeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Exerceam, *I may exerciſe*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of exerceo, ui, itum, 3 conj.
Exercebimus, *we will exerciſe*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of exerceo.
Exercendum, *to exerciſe*, gerund of exerceo.
Exercendos, *to be exerciſed*, acc. pl. of exercendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of exerceo.
Exercet, *he exerciſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of exerceo.
Exercetur, *he is exerciſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of exerceo.
Exercitatio, onis, f. *exerciſe.*
Exercitationes, *exerciſes*, nom. pl. of exercitatio.
Exercitus, a, um, *exerciſed*, part. paſſ. of exerceo.
Exhibere, *to give*, pr. inf. of exhibeo, ui, itum, 2 conj. Moleſtiam exhibere, *to be troubleſome.*
Exhortatio, nis, f. *an exhortation.*
Exhortatur, *he is exhorted*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of exhorto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Exiêras, *you had gone out*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of exeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Exigere, *to demand*, pr. inf. of exigo, egi, actum, 3 conj.

Exiget, *he will demand*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of exigo.
Exigit, *he demandeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of exigo.
Exigua, *ſmall*, nom. ſing. f. of exiguus, a, um.
Exigunt, *they demand*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of exigo.
Exime, *take out*, 2 ſing. imperf. of eximo, emi, emptum, 3 conj.
Exire, *to go out*, pr. inf. of exeo, ivi, itum.
Exiſtimas, *you think*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of exiſtimo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Exitum, *the end*, acc. ſing. of exitus, us, m.
Exorat, *he obtaineth by entreaty*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of exoro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Exordium, ii, n. *a beginning*.
Expecta, *wait for*, 2 ſing. imp. of expecto, avi, atum, 1 conj. Expecta me, *wait for me*. Expecta in proximam hebdomadam, *ſtay till next week*.
Expectabam, *I waited for*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of expecto.
Expectabantur, *they were expected*, 3 pl. imp. ind. paſſ. of expecto.
Expectabis, *you ſhall wait for*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of expecto.
Expectandus, a, um, *muſt be expected*, part. paſſ. Expectandus eſt pater, *we muſt ſtay for my father*.
Expectantes, *waiting*, nom. pl. of expectans, tis, part.
Expectare, *to wait for*, pr. inf. of expecto.
Expectari, *to be waited for*, pr. inf. paſſ. of expecto.
Expectâſſes, *you ſhould have waited for*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of expecto.
Expectat, *he waiteth for*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of expecto.
Expectatur, *he is expected*, 3. ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of expecto.
Expectavi, *I waited for*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of expecto.
Expediêro, *I ſhall diſpatch, finiſh*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of expedio, vi, itum, 4 conj.
Expedire, *to diſpatch*, pr. inf. of expedio.
Expellat, *he may expel*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of expello, puli, pulſum, 3 conj.
Expergefactus es, *you was awakened*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of expergefacio, eci, actum, 3 conj.
Expergefecit, *he awaked*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of expergefacio.
Experiamur, *we may experience*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of experior, ertus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Experientia, æ, f. *experience*.
Experiri, *to find by experience*, pr. inf. of experior.
Experiuntur, *they experience*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of experior.
Experrecti, *awakened*, nom. pl. m. of experrectus.
Experrectus, a, um, *awakened*, part. of expergiſcor, rectus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Expertus ſum, *I have experienced*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of experior, ertus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Expleam, *I may fill up*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of expleo, evi, etum, 2 conj.
Expleant, *they may fill up*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of expleo.
Expoſitus, a, um, part. *explained*.
Expreſſit, *hath expreſſed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of exprimo, eſſi, eſſum, 3 conj.
Exprimas, *you may expreſs*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of exprimo.
Exprimere, *to expreſs*, pr. inf. of exprimo.
Extant, *they are extant*, 3 pl. pr. ind.

ind. of exto, titi, itum, or atum, 1 conj.

Exteriora, *outward*, nom. pl. n. of exterior, oris, comp. of exterus.

Externus, *outward*, abl. pl. of externus, a, um.

Extinguebatur, *was extinguiſhed*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. paſſ. of extinguo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Extorqueas, *you may get from*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of extorqueo, ſi, tum, 2 conj.

Extra, *without*, adv.

Extraordinarii, *extraordinary*, nom. pl. of extraordinarius, a, um.

Extremus, a, um, adj. *the laſt.*

Ezechiel, is, m. *Ezekiel.*

F.

FAbæ, *beans*, nom. pl. of faba, æ, f.

Fabianus, i, m. *Fabian.*

Fabula, æ, f. *a fable.*

Fabulabimur, *we will talk*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of fabulor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Fabulamur, *we talk*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of fabulor.

Fabulandi, *of talking*, gerund of fabulor.

Fabulari, *to talk*, pr. inf. of fabulor.

Fabulemur, *we may talk*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of fabulor.

Fac, *do*, 2 ſing. imp. of facio, eci, actum, 3 conj. Fac aſſueſcas, *ſee that you uſe yourſelf.* Fac habeas animum bonum, *ſee that you have a good courage.* Fac ita eſſe, *grant it be ſo.* Fac me ſemel certiorem, *make me once acquainted.* Fac ſapias, *ſee that you act prudently.* Fac memineris adeſſe tempore, *remember to be preſent in time,* Fac ut paratus ſis, *take care to be ready.*

Facere, *to do*, pr. inf. of facio.

Facerem, *I might do*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of facio.

Faceta, *witty*, nom. ſing. f. of facetus, a, um.

Faciam, *I will do*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of facio.

Faciamus, *let us do*, 1 pl. imp. of facio.

Facie, *the face*, abl. ſing. of facies, ei, f. De facie, *by ſight.*

Faciem, *the face*, acc. ſing. of facies.

Faciemus, *we will do*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of facio.

Faciendum, *to be done*, acc. ſing. of faciendus, a, um, part. of fio.

Facieſne? *will you do?* 2 ſing. fut. ind. of facio.

Facilè, *eaſily*, adv.

Facilitate, *with eaſe*, abl. ſing. of facilitas, atis, f.

Facilius, *eaſier*, nom. ſing. n. of facilior, comp. of facilis, e.

Facillimè, *very eaſily*, adv. ſuperl. of facilè.

Facillimus, a, um, *moſt eaſy*, ſuperl. of facilis.

Facis, *you do*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of facio.

Facito, *do you*, 2 ſing. imp. of facio.

Faciunt, *they do*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of facio.

Factum, *done*, nom. ſing. n. of factus, a, um, part.

Facultatem, *power, leave*, acc. ſing. of facultas, atis, f.

Fagi, *beech-trees*, nom. pl. of fagus, i, f.

Fallam, *I may fail, deceive*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of fallo, fefelli, falſum, 3 conj.

Fallendum, *to deceive*, gerund of fallo.
Falleris, *you are miſtaken*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of fallo.
Fallor, *I am deceived, miſtaken*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of fallo.
Fallunt, *they deceive*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of fallo.
Falſus, a, um, *falſe*.
Fama, æ, f. *fame*.
Famam, *the fame*, acc. ſing. of fama.
Familia, æ, f. *a family*.
Familiares, *equals, friends*, nom. pl. of familiaris, e, adj.
Familiaribus, *to friends*, dat. pl. of familiaris.
Familiaritate, *acquaintance, familiarity*, abl. ſing. of familiaritas, atis, f.
Familiariter, *familiarly*, adv.
Famuli, *ſervants*, nom. pl. of famulus, i, m.
Famulo, *to a ſervant*, dat. ſing. of famulus.
Fateor, *I confeſs it*.
Fateris, *you confeſs*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of fateor.
Faxit, *may he grant*, ſing. perf. pot. of faxim, v. def. Faxit Deus, *God grant*.
Febris, is, f. *a fever, ague*.
Fecerim, *I had done*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of facio, ēci, ĕtum, 3 conj.
Feceris, *you will do*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of facio.
Fecerit, *he did*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of facio.
Feci, *I have done*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of facio.
Feciſti, *you have done*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of facio.
Fefellerint, *they might deceive*, 3 pl. perf. pot. of fallo, fefelli, falſum, 3 conj.
Fefellerunt, *they might have deceived*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of fallo.
Felicem, *happy*, acc. ſing. of felix, cis, adj.
Femoralia, um, n. pl. *breeches*.
Femore, *a thigh*, abl. ſing. of femur, oris, n.
Feramus, *we may bear*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of fero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Ferarum, *of wild beaſts*, gen. pl. of fera, æ, f.
Ferculis, *diſhes*, dat. pl. of ferculum, i, n.
Ferculorum, *of diſhes*, gen. pl. of ferculum.
Ferdinandus, i, m. *Ferdinand*.
Ferè, *almoſt, commonly*, adv. Ferè contrà fit, *it is commonly otherwiſe*.
Feremus, *we ſhall bear*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of fero.
Ferendus, a, um, part. *to be borne*.
Feriæ, arum, f. pl. *holy-days*.
Ferina *caro*, f. *veniſon*.
Fero, *wild*, abl. ſing. of ferus, a, um, adj.
Ferre, *to carry, bear*, pr. inf. of fero.
Ferres, *you might bear*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of fero.
Fertiliſſimus, a, um, *very fruitful*, ſuperl. of fertilis, e, adj.
Fervor, is, m. *fervour, heat*.
Feſſus, a, um, part. *wearied*.
Feſtina, *make haſte*, 2 ſing. imp. of feſtino, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Feſtinatio, onis, f. *haſte*.
Feſtinemus, *let us make haſte*, 1 pl. imp. of feſtino.
Feſtivus, a, um, adj. *pleaſant*.
Fiat, *let it be*, 3 ſing. imp. of fio, factus ſum, v. irreg.
Ficus, *figs*, nom. pl. of ficus, us, f.
Fide, *faith*, abl. ſing. of fides, ei, f.

Fidelis, e, adj. *faithful.*
Fidelitas, atis, f. *faithfulneſs.*
Fideliter, *faithfully*, adv.
Fidem, *faith*, acc. ſing. of fides. Dabo fidem, *I will give you my word.*
Fides, ei, f. *faith.* Fides etiam inimico ſervanda, *faith is to be kept even with an enemy.*
Fiducia, æ, f. *boldneſs.*
Fiebat, *was done*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of fio.
Fieret, *might be done*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of fio.
Fiet, *it ſhall be done*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of fio.
Filii, *children*, nom. pl. of filius, ii, m.
Filiis, *to ſons*, dat. pl. of filius.
Finem, *an end*, acc. ſing. of finis, is, m. *or* f.
Finietur, *it ſhall be finiſhed*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of finio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Finita eſt, *it is finiſhed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of finio.
Finito, *being ended*, abl. ſing. of finitus, a, um. part. paſſ. of finio.
Finitum, *finiſhed*, nom. ſing. n. of finitus, a, um, part.
Finivimus, *we finiſhed*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of finio.
Firmus, a, um, *firm*, adj.
Fit, *it is done*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of fio.
Fiunt, *they are done*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of fio.
Flexus, *bended*, abl. pl. of flexus, a, um, part. paſſ. of flecto, xi, xum, 3 conj.
Florentiam, *Florence*, acc. ſing. of Florentia, æ, f.
Florum, *of flowers*, gen. pl. of flos, ris, m.
Fluviatiles, *of rivers*, nom. pl. of fluviatilis, e, adj.
Fœniculum, *fennel*, acc. ſing. of ſœniculum, i, n.
Fons, tis, m. *a fountain.*
Fontana, *fountains*, nom. ſing. f. of fontanus, a, um, adj.
Foras, *abroad*, adv.
Foret, *it would be*, 3 ſing. of forem. pl. forent, v. def.
Foribus, *doors*, abl. pl. of fores, ium, f.
Foris, *from abroad*, adv.
Forma, æ, f. *a form.*
Foro, *from the market*, abl. ſing. of forum, i, n.
Forſitan, *perhaps*, adv.
Fortaſſe, *perhaps*, adv. Fortaſſe hinc ad quatuor dies, *perhaps about four days hence.*
Fortè, *perhaps*, adv.
Fortiter, *ſtoutly*, adv. Fortiter cum vitiis noſtris pugnandum eſt, *we muſt ſtrive reſolutely againſt our vices.*
Fortuna, æ, f. *fortune.*
Forum, i, n. *a market.*
Fractus eſt, *it is broke*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of frango, fregi, fractum, 3 conj.
Frater, ris, m. *a brother.* Frater tuus venitne Lugduno? *is your brother come from Lyons?*
Fraternè, *brotherly*, adv.
Fraternæ, *brotherly*, nom. pl. f. of fraternus, a, um, adj.
Fratres, *brothers*, nom. pl. of frater.
Fratres ex fide in Chriſtum, *brothers by faith in Chriſt.*
Fratribus, *brothers*, abl. pl. of frater. Fratribuſne igitur ſolis? *what to brothers only?*
Frequens, tis, *often, full*, adj.
Frequenter, *often, frequently*, adv.
Frequentiſſima, *very common*, nom. ſing. f. of frequentiſſimus, a, um. ſuperl. of frequens.

Fricuiſti, *you have rubbed*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of frico, cui, ctum, 1 conj.

Frigore, *with cold*, abl. ſing. of frigus, oris, n.

Frigoris, *of cold*, gen. ſing. of frigus.

Frigidam *aquam, cold water*, acc. ſing. of frigidus, a, um.

Frixa, *fryed*, nom. pl. n. of frixus, a, um, part.

Fructibus, *fruits*, abl. pl. of fructus.

Fructu, *fruit, profit*, abl. ſing. of fructus.

Fructuum, *of fruit*, gen. ſing. of fructus.

Frueris, *you enjoy*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of fruor, ctus vel itus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Frugifera, *fruitful*, nom. ſing. f. of frugiferus, a, um, adj.

Fruſtrà, *in vain*, adv.

Fruſtrabitur, *he will be diſappointed*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of fruſtro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Fruſtratio, nis, f. *a diſappointment*.

Fruſtratur, *he is diſappointed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of fruſtro.

Fueram, *I had been*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of ſum, fui, v. neut. Fueram domi à matre exercitus, *I had been at home employed by my mother*.

Fuerit, *he might have been*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of ſum.

Fuerunt, *they have been*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of ſum.

Fuga, æ, f. *a flight*.

Fugienda, *to be avoided*, abl. ſing. f. of fugiendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of fugio, fugi, itum, 3 conj.

Fugiendis, *to be avoided*, abl. pl. of fugiendus,

Fugito, *avoided*, 2 ſing. imp. of fugio.

Fuimus, *we have been*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of ſum.

Fuiſſem, *I might have been*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of ſum.

Fuiſtine? *have you been?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of ſum.

Fuitne? *was he?* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of ſum.

Fulvum, *yellow*, nom. ſing. n. of fulvus, a, um.

Fumo, *with ſmoke*, abl. ſing. of fumus, i, m.

Fundendis, *for pouring out*, abl. pl. of fundendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of fundo.

Fundi, *to be poured out*, pr. inf. paſſ. of fundo, fudi, fuſum, 3 conj.

Fungeremini, *ye might perform*, 2 pl. imperf. pot. of fungor, ctus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Funis, is, m. *a rope*.

Furatus ſim, *I had ſtole it*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. of furor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Furti, *of theft*, gen. ſing. of furtum, i, n.

Furunculus, i, m. *a felon*.

Futurum eſſe, *will come to paſs*, acc. ſing. of futurus, a, um, part. of ſum, fui.

Futurum, *that will be*, nom. ſing. of futurus.

Futuris, *that will come to paſs*, abl. pl. of futurus, a, um.

G.

GAllia, æ, f. *France*.

Gallicis, *French*, abl. pl. of Gallicus, a, um.

Garrientes, *prating*, nom. pl. of garriens, tis, part.

Garrire, *to prate*, pr. inf. of garrio.

Gar-

Garris, *you prate*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of garrio.
Garrit, *he prateth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of garrio.
Garrulus, a, um, *a prater*, adj.
Gaudeam, *I may be glad*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of gaudeo, gaviſus ſum, v. neut. 2 conj.
Gaudeo, *I am glad*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Gaudeo ſtomacho tuo ſatìs eſſe factum, *I am glad your appetite is ſatisfied.*
Gaudet, *he is glad*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of gaudeo.
Gaudetis, *ye are glad*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of gaudeo. Gaudetis matris inviſendæ occaſionem vobis dari, *you are glad of the opportunity of ſeeing your mother.*
Gelu, n. *froſt*, indecl.
Genera, *kinds*, nom. pl. of genus, eris, n.
Generalia, *general*, nom. pl. n. of generalis, e.
Generoſiſſima, *very generous*, nom. pl. n. of generoſiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of generoſus.
Genibus, *knees*, abl. pl. of genu, indecl. in the ſingular, but in the plural, genua, um, n.
Genoam, *Genoa*, acc. ſing. of Genoa, æ, f.
Genus, eris, n. *a kind, ſort.*
Georgius, ii, m. *George.*
Geraldus, i, m. *Gerald.* Geraldus ab Hermete librum commodatò petit, *Gerald borroweth a book of Hermes.*
Gero, *I bear.*
Geruntur, *are done*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of gero, ſſi, ſtum, v. act. 3 conj.
Glande, *with acorns*, abl. ſing. of glans, dis, f.
Gloria, æ, f. *glory.*
Glorificemus, *may we glorify*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of glorifico, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Gradus, *ſteps, degrees*, nom. pl. of gradus, us, m.
Græcas, *Greek*, acc. pl. of Græcus, a, um, adj.
Grammaticæ, *of grammar*, gen. ſing. of grammatica, æ, f.
Grammaticuli, *little grammarians*, nom. pl. of grammaticulus, i, m.
Grammaticus, i, m. *a grammarian.*
Gratia, æ, f. *grace, thanks.*
Gratiâ, *by grace*, abl. ſing. of gratia.
Gratiam, *the kindneſs*, acc. ſing. of gratia. Gratiam habeo maximam, *I am very much obliged to you.*
Gratiarum, *of thanks*, gen. pl. of gratia.
Gratiarum actio, *thankſgiving.*
Gratias, *thanks*, acc. pl. of gratia. Gratias tibi ago, *I give you thanks.* Gratias agimus, *we give thanks.*
Gratìs, *freely*, adv.
Gratiſſimum, *moſt agreeable*, nom. ſing. n. ſuperl. of gratus, a, um.
Gratulor, *I congratulate*, v. dep. 1 conj. Gratulor tibi reditum iſtum in lumen, *I congratulate you upon your ſafe return.*
Gratum, *acceptable*, acc. ſing. of gratus, a, um.
Gravandum, *to load*, gerund of gravo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Gravis, *grievous, heavy*, adj.
Graviſſimè, *grievouſly, heavily*, adv. ſuperl. of graviter.
Gravitate, *with weight, gravity*, abl. ſing. of gravitas, atis, f.
Graviter, *grievouſly*, adv.
Gravius, *more grievous*, comp. of gravis.

Gubernare, *to govern*, pr. inf. of guberno, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Gubernat, *he governeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of guberno.
Gulæ, *of gluttony*, gen. ſing. of gula, æ, f.
Gummi, n. indecl. *gum*.
Guſtabimus, *we will taſte*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of guſto.
Guſtatum eſt, *was taſted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of guſto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Gymnaſio, *from the ſchool or hall*, abl. ſing. of gymnaſium, ii, n.

H.

HAbeam. *I may have*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of habeo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Habeamus, *we may have*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of habeo.
Habeat, *he may have*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of habeo.
Habebas, *you had*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of habeo.
Habemus, *we have*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of habeo. Habemus in promptu, *we are ready*.
Habent, *they have*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of habeo.
Habentur, *they are accounted*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of habeo.
Habeo, *I have*. Habeo ſcribere aliquid, *I have ſomething to write*. Habeo tibi gratiam, *I thank you*.
Habere, *to have*, pr. inf. of habeo.
Haberem, *I ſhould have*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of habeo.
Habes, *you have*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of habeo. Habeſne bonum atramentum? *have you any good ink?*
Habet, *he hath*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of habeo. Habetne? *hath he?*
Habeto, *have you*, 2 ſing. imp. of habeo.
Habetur, *is eſteemed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of habeo.
Habiles, *fit, handſome*, nom. pl. of habilis.
Habitandi, *of dwelling*, gerund of habito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Habitare, *to dwell*, pr. inf. of habito.
Habitat, *he dwelleth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of habito.
Habitatum, *to dwell*, 1 ſup. of habito.
Habitem, *I may dwell*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of habito.
Habuerunt, *they had*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of habeo.
Habuimus, *we had*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of habeo.
Habuiſti, *you had*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of habeo. Habuiſtine? *had you?*
Hâc, *this way*, adv.
Hâc, *this*, abl. f. of hic, hæc, hoc, pron.
Hactenus, *hitherto*, adv.
Hæc, *theſe things*, nom. pl. n. of hic.
Hæc hactenus, *ſo much for this*.
Hanc, *this*, acc. ſing. f. of hic, hæc, hoc.
Haud, *not, no*, adv. Haud mihi dubium eſt, *I do not doubt of it*.
He, interj. He rem tantillam mihi negas? *what! do you deny me ſo ſmall a matter?*
Hebdomada, æ, f. *a week*.
Hebdomadarius, a, um, *weekly*, adj.
Hebdomade, *in a week*, abl. ſing. of hebdomas, adis, f.
Hebdomadis, *of a week*, gen. ſing. of hebdomas.
Hem, *oh!* interj.
Herbæ, *herbs*, nom. pl. of herba, æ, f.

Herbarum, *of herbs*, gen. pl. of herba.
Heri, *yeſterday*, adv.
Heſterna, *yeſterday*, nom. pl. n. of heſternus, a, um, adj.
Heus! *bo! ſoho!* interj. Heus tu! *hark you!*
Hic, *here*, adv.
Hilari, *merry*, abl. ſing. of hilaris, e.
Hinc, *hence*, adv.
His, *theſe*, abl. pl. of hic, hæc, hoc. His dictis, *theſe things being ſaid.* His verbis, *in theſe words.*
Hoc, *this, that thing*, nom. ſing. n. of hic. Hoc eſt, *that is.* Hoccine rogandum eſt? *is this to be aſked?* Hoc nihil ad propoſitum, *this is nothing to the purpoſe.*
Hoc, *in this*, abl. ſing. of hic, hæc, hoc.
Hodie, *to day*, adv. Hodie manè quotâ horâ expergefactus es? *at what hour did you riſe this morning?*
Hodierna, *this day's*, dat. ſing. f. of hodiernus.
Hodiernum, *this day*, acc. ſing. of hodiernus.
Hœdina, *of a kid*, nom. ſing. f. of hœdinus, a, um.
Hominem, *a man*, acc. ſing. of homo.
Homines, *men*, nom. pl. of homo.
Hominum, *of men*, gen. pl. of homo.
Homo, inis, com. gen. *a man.*
Homulum, *a little fellow*, acc. ſing. of homulus, i, m.
Honeſtiſſimus, *moſt honeſt*, abl. pl. of honeſtiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of honeſtus.
Honeſtiùs, *more honeſtly*, adv. comp.
Honeſtus, a, um, *honeſt, honourable*, adj.
Honor, ris, m. *honour.*
Honora, *honour*, 2 ſing. imp. of honoro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Honorificum, *honourable*, nom. ſing. n. of honorificus, a, um.
Hora, æ, f. *an hour.* Hora nona matutina, *nine in the morning.*
Hordeaceo, *of barley*, abl. ſing. of hordeaceus, a, um, adj.
Horologium, ii, n. *a clock.*
Hortarere, *you encouraged*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of hortor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Hortatio, onis, f. *an exhortation.*
Hortatur, *he exhorteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of hortor.
Hortus, i, m. *a garden.*
Hos, *theſe*, acc. pl. m. of hic, hæc, hoc, pron.
Huc, *hither*, adv.
Hui! *bo!* interj.
Huic, *to him*, dat. ſing. of hic, hæc, hoc.
Hujus, *of him*, gen. ſing. of hic.
Hujuſmodi, *of this ſort*, adj. indecl.
Humaniorum, *more human, kind*, acc. ſing. of humanior, ius, comp. of humanus.
Humaniſſime, *moſt courteous*, voc. ſing. m. of humaniſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of humanus.
Humaniſſimè, *moſt kindly*, adv. ſuperl. of humaniter.
Humanitas, atis, f. *humanity, courteſy.*
Hyemem, *winter*, acc. ſing. of hyems, is, f. In hyemem, *againſt winter.*
Hypocauſti, *of a ſtove*, gen. ſing. of hypocauſtum, i, n.
Hypodidaſcalus, i, m. *an uſher.*

Hyſſopum, *hyſſop*, acc. ſing. of hyſſopus, i, m.

I.

I, *go thou*, 2 ſing. imp. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Jactant, *they boaſt*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of jacto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Jactatur, *is toſſed, troubled*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of jacto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Jam, *now, already*, adv. Jam abhinc octo dies, *eight days ago.*

Jamdudum, *long ago*, adv.

Jamne? *do you now?* Jamne tenes quæ reddenda ſunt horâ tertiâ? *have you got by heart what we are to repete at three o'clock?* Jamne vertiſti? *have you tranſlated it yet?* Jam tandem facito periculum, *now at length make trial.*

Jampridem, *long ſince*, adv.

Janua, æ, f. *a gate.*

Ibimus, *we will go*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Ibo, *I will go*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of eo.

Id, *that*, nom. or acc. ſing. n. of is, ea, id, pron.

Id curabo diligenter, *I will take diligent care of that.* Id didici ex concionibus, *I learned that from ſermons.* Id evenit præter morem tuum, *that fell out contrary to your cuſtom.* Id parum eſt ad ediſcendum, *that is not ſufficient for getting it by heart.*

Idcirco, *therefore, for that cauſe*, conj.

Idem, eadem, idem, *the ſame*, pron. Amicus alter idem, *a friend is another ſelf.*

Identidem, *now and then*, adv.

Jentabo, *I ſhall breakfaſt*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of jento, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Jentaculum, i, n. *a breakfaſt.*

Jentamus, *we breakfaſt*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of jento, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Jentandi, *of breakfaſting*, gerund of jento.

Jentaretis, *ye might breakfaſt*, 2 pl. imperf. pot. of jento.

Jentaveram, *I had breakfaſted*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of jento.

Jeſus, ſu, m. *Jeſus.*

Igitur, *therefore*, conj.

Ignavia, æ, f. *idleneſs.*

Ignis, is, m. *fire.*

Ignominioſus, a, um, *ſhameful*, adj.

Ignorabam, *I was ignorant*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of ignoro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Ignorans, *ignorant, ignorantly*, part. of ignoro.

Ignorantia, æ, f. *ignorance.*

Ignoras, *you know not*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of ignoro.

Ignorat, *he knoweth not*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ignoro.

Ignoſce, *forgive*, 2 ſing. imp. of ignoſco, novi, tum, 3 conj.

Ignoſceret, *he might forgive*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of ignoſco.

Ignoſci, *to be forgiven*, pr. inf. paſſ. of ignoſco.

Ignoſcite, *pardon*, 2 pl. imp. of ignoſco.

Ignovero, *I may forgive*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of ignoſco.

Ii, *they*, nom. pl. of is, ea, id, pron.

Illa, *ſhe*, nom. ſing. f. of ille, illa, illud.

Ille, illa, illud, *he*, or *that*, pron.

Illi, *to him*, dat. ſing. of ille.

Illi, *they*, nom. pl. m. of ille.

Illîc, *there*, adv.

Illo, *of him*, abl. ſing. of ille.

Illone bibliopolâ circumforaneo? *of that pedling bookſeller?*
Illùc, *thither*, adv.
Illud, *that*, nom. *or* acc. ſing. n. of ille.
Illum, *him*, acc. ſing. m. of ille.
Illuminabit, *he will enlighten*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of illumino, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Illuminatus, a, um, *enlightened.*
Imbecillis, e, *weak*, adj.
Imbecillitas, atis, f. *weakneſs.*
Imitari, *to imitate*, pr. inf. of imitor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Immanitas, is, f. *cruelty, fierceneſs.*
Immemores, *unmindful*, nom. pl. of immemor, ris, adj.
Immenſam, *immenſe*, acc. ſing. f. of immenſus, a, um.
Immeritò, *unjuſtly*, adv.
Immo, *nay*, adv. Immo circiter decies repetivi, *nay, I have repeted it about ten times.* Immo verò, *yes truly.*
Immori, *to die*, pr. inf. of immorior, ortuus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Immortales, *immortal*, nom. pl. of immortalis, e, adj.
Immutare, *to change*, pr. inf. of immuto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Immutatur, *is changed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of immuto.
Immutaverit, *he might change*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of immuto.
Imparati, *unprepared*, nom. pl. m. of imparatus, a, um, adj.
Impediat, *ſhould interrupt*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of impedio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Impediebat, *he hindered*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of impedio.
Impedimenta, *hinderances*, nom. pl. of impedimentum, i, n.
Impedimento, *a hinderance*, dat. ſing. of impedimentum, i, n.
Impedit, *he hindereth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of impedio, vi, tum, 4 conj.
Impegerat, *he had ſtruck*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of impingo, egi, actum, 3 conj.
Impegiſti, *you ſtruck*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of impingo.
Impegit, *he ſtruck*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of impingo.
Impendere, *to ſpend, lay out*, pr. inf. of impendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.
Imperator, oris, m. *a general.*
Imperitè, *unſkilfully*, adv.
Imperiti, *unſkilful*, nom. pl. of imperitus, a, um, adj.
Imperium, ii, n. *command.*
Impertiri, *to beſtow*, pr. inf. of impertior, itus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Impetranda, *to be obtained*, nom. ſing. f. of impetrandus, a, um, part.
Impetrant, *they obtain*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of impetro.
Impetrâram, *I had obtained*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of impetro, *for* impetraveram.
Impetrat, *he obtaineth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of impetro.
Impetratur, *it is obtained*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of impetro.
Impetravi, *I have obtained*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of impetro.
Impetraviſti, *you have obtained*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of impetro. Impetraviſti ludendi facultatem? *have you got leave to play?*
Impetravit, *he hath obtained*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of impetro.
Impiâ, *impious, wicked*, abl. ſing. f. of impius, a, um, adj.

Imponamus, *let us put*, 1 pl. imp. of impono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj. Finem imponamus, *let us make an end.*

Impoſſibile, *impoſſible*, nom. ſing. n. of impoſſibilis, e, adj.

Impoſtor, is, m. *a cheat.*

Impoſtorum, *of cheats*, gen. pl. of impoſtor.

Improbi, *wicked*, nom. pl. m. of improbus.

Improborum, *of wicked men*, gen. pl. of improbus, a, um, adj.

Improviſò, *unexpectedly*, adv.

Imprudenter, *imprudently*, adv.

Impudens, tis, *impudent*, adj.

Impunè, *without puniſhment*, adv.

In, *into*, prep. gov. an acc. caſe, *in*, with an abl. In aliud tempus, *to another time.* In craſtinum diem, *againſt to-morrow.* In curioſos arcanorum ſcrutatores, *againſt inquiſitive examiners of ſecrets.* In eam ſententiam, *to that purpoſe.* In futurum, *for the future.* In mentem venit, *it cometh into my mind.* In poſterum, *for the time to come.* In præſentiâ, *for the preſent.* In primis Deum ſæpiſſime & ex animo precare, *in the firſt place pray to God very frequently and heartily.* In publicum prodeo, *I go abroad.* In quem uſum? *for what purpoſe?* In ſummâ, *in a word.* In utrum oculum incidit? *into which eye did it fall?* In unum aut alterum diem, *for a day or two.*

Inani, *empty, vain*, abl. ſing. of inanis, e, adj.

Incenduntur, *are inflamed*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of incendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Incepit, *he began*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of incipio, cepi, eptum, 3 conj.

Incepta eſt, *is begun*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of incipio.

Inceptum, i, n. *an undertaking.*

Incidas, *you may fall upon*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of incido, cidi, 3 conj.

Incidiſſes, *you might have fallen on*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of incido.

Incidiſti, *you fell upon*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of incido. Incidiſti in iſtud vulgare proverbium, *you fell upon that common proverb.*

Incidit, *he is fallen on*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of incido.

Incidunt, *they fall on*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of incido.

Incipe, *begin*, 2 ſing. imper. of incipio, cepi, eptum, 3 conj.

Incipiamus, *let us begin*, 1 pl. imp. of incipio.

Incipiet, *he will begin*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of incipio.

Incitat, *he ſtirreth up*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of incito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Incœnati, *not having ſupped*, nom. pl. m. of incœnatus, a, um, adj.

Incolumem, *ſafe*, acc. ſing. of incolumis, e, adj.

Incommoda, *inconveniencies*, nom. pl. n. of incommodum, i, n.

Incommodes, *you may hinder*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of incommodo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Inconſultò, *unadviſedly*, adv.

Inconſtantia, æ, f. *inconſtancy.*

Incruſtata, *covered with a cruſt*, nom. ſing. f. of incruſtatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of incruſto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Incurrere, *to incur, run in*, pr. inf. of incurro, ri, ſum, 3 conj.

In-

Indè, *from thence*, adv.
Indecoris, *unhandſome*, abl. pl. of indecorus, a, um, adj.
Indica, *tell me*, 2 ſing. imp. of indico, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Indicat, *he ſhoweth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of indico.
Indies, *daily*, adv.
Indigeant, *they may want*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of indigeo, ui, 2 conj. v. neut.
Indignus, a, um, *unworthy*. Nempe indignus eſſem beneficio, *truly I ſhould be unworthy of your kindneſs*.
Indoles, is, f. *temper, genius*.
Inducantur, *they may be introduced*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of induco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Inducere, *to introduce*, pr. inf. of induco.
Inductus, a, um, *induced*, part. paſſ. of induco.
Indue, *put on*, 2 ſing. imp. of induo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Indu, *I have put on*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of induo.
Indulgent, *they indulge*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of indulgeo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Indulgentia, æ, f. *indulgence, fondneſs*.
Indulget, *he indulgeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of indulgeo.
Induratæ, *hardened*, nom. pl. f. of induratus, a, um, part. paſſ. of induro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Indutus, a, um, *put on, clothed*, part. paſſ. of induo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Induxeras, *you had introduced*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of induco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Ineptè, *fooliſhly*, adv.
Inepte, *O fool*, voc. ſing. of ineptus, a, um, adj.
Ineptias, *trifles*, acc. pl. of ineptia, æ, f.
Ineptis, *you trifle*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of ineptio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Ineptiſſimus, *moſt fooliſh*, abl. pl. of ineptiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of ineptus.
Ineptit, *he trifleth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ineptio.
Ineptus, a, um, *fooliſh*, adj.
Inerti, *ſlothful*, abl. ſing. of iners, tis.
Ineſt, *is in*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of inſum, fui, v. neut.
Inficior, atus ſum, *I deny*, v. dep. 1 conj.
Infirmitas, atis, f. *weakneſs*.
Infirmum, *weak*, acc. ſing. of infirmus, a, um, adj.
Infudero, *I may pour in*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of infundo, fudi, fuſum, 3 conj.
Infumata, *dried in the ſmoke*, nom. ſing. f. of infumatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of infumo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Infundam, *I will pour in*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of infundo.
Infunde, *pour in*, 2 ſing. imp. of infundo.
Ingenia, *wits, diſpoſitions*, nom. pl. of ingenium.
Ingenium, ii, n. *wit, diſpoſition*.
Ingens, tis, *huge, great*, adj.
Ingenuè, *freely, ingenuouſly*, adv.
Ingenui, *ingenuous*, nom. pl. m. of ingenuus, a, um.
Ingratum, *ungrateful*, acc. ſing. of ingratus, a, um, adj.
Ingredi, *to enter*, pr. inf. of ingredior, greſſus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Ingrediamur, *let us enter*, 1 pl. imp. of ingredior.
Ingreſſus eſſem, *I had entered*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of ingredior.
Inhias, *you gape after, covet*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of inhio, avi, 1 conj.

Inimicis, *to enemies*, dat. pl. of inimicus, i, m.
Iniquorum, *of unjuſt*, gen. pl. of iniquus, a, um, adj.
Injuriam, *an injury*, acc. ſing. of injuria, æ, f.
Injuſſu, *without leave*, abl. ſing. monopt.
Injuſta, *unjuſt*, nom. ſing. f. of injuſtus, a, um.
Injuſtiſſimam, *moſt unjuſt*, acc. ſing. f. of injuſtiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of injuſtus.
Innumerabilia, *innumerable*, nom. pl. n. of innumerabilis, e, adj.
Inopiæ, *of want*, gen. ſing. of inopia, æ, f.
Inquam, *I ſay*, 1 ſing. pr. v. defect.
Inquies, *you will ſay*, 2 ſing. fut. of inquam.
Inquit, *he ſaith*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of inquio.
Inquiunt, *they ſay*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of inquam.
Inſania, æ, f. *madneſs.*
Inſcribat, *he may write upon*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of inſcribo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.
Inſinuatione, *by inſinuation*, abl. ſing. of inſinuatio, onis, f.
Inſit, *there may be*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of inſum, fui, v. neut.
Inſpice, *look into*, 2 ſing. imp. of inſpicio, exi, ectum, 3 conj.
Inſpicit, *he inſpecteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of inſpicio.
Inſtat, *he is at hand*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of inſto, iti, itum, 1 conj. Nunc agamus quod inſtat, *let us do what we have in hand.* Inſtat igitur prælectionis tempus, *it is almoſt time to repete our leſſon.* Inſtat vindemia, *vintage is near.*
Inſtaurandum, *to be repaired*, acc. ſing. of inſtaurandus, a, um, part. paſſ. of inſtauro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Inſternuntur, *are ſpread*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of inſterno, ſtravi, ſtratum, 3 conj. Inſternuntur menſis, *they are ſpread upon the table.*
Inſtinctu, *by inſtinct*, abl. ſing. of inſtinctus, us, m.
Inſtituendi, *to be inſtructed*, nom. pl. m. of inſtituendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of inſtituo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Inſtituendorum, *of inſtructing*, gen. pl. of inſtituendus.
Inſtitueram, *I had inſtructed*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of inſtituo.
Inſtituit, *he inſtructeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of inſtituo.
Inſtitutionem, *inſtruction*, acc. ſing. of inſtitutio, onis, f.
Inſultus, *inſults*, acc. pl. of inſultus, us, m.
Integram, *whole, entire, ſafe*, acc. ſing. f. of integer, gra, grum, adj.
Integris, *whole*, abl. pl. of integer.
Integrum, *whole, ſafe*, acc. ſing. of integer.
Intellectu, *by underſtanding*, abl. ſing. of intellectus, us, m.
Intellexero, *I ſhall underſtand*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of intelligo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.
Intellexi, *I underſtood*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of intelligo.
Intelligat, *he may underſtand*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of intelligo.
Intelligere, *to underſtand*, pr. inf. of intelligo.
Intelligit, *he underſtandeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of intelligo.
Intemperantiâ, *by intemperance*, abl. ſing. of intemperantia, æ, f.
Intempeſtivè, *unſeaſonably*, adv.
Intentavit, *he accuſed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of intento, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Intentis, *with attentive*, abl. pl. of intentus, a, um.
Inter, *between, amongſt*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Inter nos, *among ourſelves.*
Interdum, *ſometimes*, adv.
Interea, *in the mean time*, adv.
Interero, *I ſhall be preſent*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of interſum, fui, v. neut.
Intereſſe, *to be preſent*, pr. inf. of interſum.
Intereſſes, *you might have been preſent*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of interſum.
Interfui, *I have been preſent at*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of interſum. Tali convivio nunquam interfui, *I was never preſent at ſuch a feaſt.*
Interfuiſſe, *to have been preſent at*, perf. ind. of interſum.
Interjectæ, *ſet among*, nom. pl. f. of interjectus, a, um, part. paſſ. of interjicio, jeci, jectum, 3 conj.
Interim, *in the mean time*, adv.
Interpellabo, *I will interrupt*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of interpello, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Interpellant, *they interrupt*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of interpello.
Interpellâſſes, *you had interrupted*, for interpellaviſſes, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of interpello.
Interpellationes, *interruptions*, nom. ſing. of interpellatio, onis, f.
Interpoſita ſunt, *were ſet amongſt*, 3 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of interpono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.
Interpretaris, *you interpret*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of interpretor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Interpretatio, onis, f. *an interpretation.*
Interpretatus eſt, *he hath interpreted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of interpretor.
Interrogabit, *he will aſk*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of interrogo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Interrogabitur, *he will be aſked*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. paſſ. of interrogo.
Interrogâſti, *for* interrogaviſti, *you have aſked*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of interrogo.
Interrogat, *he aſketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of interrogo.
Interrogatus, a, um, *being aſked*, part. paſſ. of interrogo.
Interrogatiunculæ, *little queſtions*, nom. pl. of interrogatiuncula, æ, f.
Intervenire, *to come between*, pr. inf. of intervenio, veni, ntum, 4 conj.
Intervenire, *he might come between*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of intervenio.
Inteſtina, orum, nom. pl. *the bowels.*
Intinctus, *ſauces*, nom. pl. of intinctus, us, m.
Intrò, *within*, adv.
Invenerat, *he had found*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of invenio, veni, entum, 4 conj.
Invenerint, *they may find*, 3 pl. fut. pot. of invenio.
Invenies, *you will find*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of invenio.
Inveniſti, *thou haſt found*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of invenio.
Inveniuntur, *they are found*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of invenio.
Inventori, *to an inventor*, dat. ſing. of inventor, ris, m.
Invideto, *do thou envy*, 2 ſing. imp. of invideo, di, ſum, 2 conj.
Invidia, æ, f. *envy.*
Inviſamus, *we may viſit*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of inviſo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Invi-

Inviſendæ, *of viſiting*, gen. ſing. f. of inviſendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of inviſo.

Inviſere, *to viſit*, pr. inf. of inviſo.

Inviſi, *I went to ſee*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of inviſo.

Inviſiſti, *you viſited*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of inviſo.

Invitat, *he inviteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of invito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Invitatio, onis, f. *an invitation*.

Invitatur, *he is invited*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of invito.

Invitavit, *he hath invited*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of invito.

Inutilis, e, *unprofitable*, adj.

Jocandum, *to jeſt*, pr. inf. of jocor. Jocandum interdum, *we muſt jeſt ſometimes*.

Jocari, *to jeſt*, pr. inf. of jocor.

Jocabar, *I jeſted*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of jocor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Jocis, *in jeſts*, abl. pl. of jocus, i, m.

Jocus, i, m. *a jeſt*. Jocus inter familiares uſitatus, *a jeſt common among friends*.

Ipſa, *ſhe*, nom. ſing. f. of ipſe, ipſa, ipſum.

Ipſe, a, um, *he*, pron.

Ipſemet, *he himſelf*.

Ipſi, *they*, nom. pl. m. of ipſe.

Ipſius, *of himſelf*, gen. ſing. of ipſe.

Iraſcaris, *you may be angry*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of iraſcor, atus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Iraſcatur, *he may be angry*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of iraſcor.

Iraſci, *to be angry*, pr. inf. of iraſcor.

Iraſcuntur, *they are angry*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of iraſcor.

Irato, *angry*, abl. ſing. of iratus, a, um, part. of iraſcor.

Ire, *to go*, pr. inf. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Irem, *I might go*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of eo.

Irrideat, *he may jeer*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of irrideo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.

Irridere, *to jeer*, pr. inf. of irrideo.

Irridendi, *of jeering*, gerund of irrideo.

Irrident, *they jeer*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of irrideo.

Irriſione, *by jeering*, abl. ſing. of irriſio, onis, f.

Irritamenta, *provocations*, nom. pl. of irritamentum, i, n.

Is, *you go*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Is, ea, id, *he, that*, pron. Is habetur maximi, *he is had in great reputation*.

Iſta, *thoſe things*, nom. pl. n. of iſte. Iſta profectò nequaquam genus veſtrum decent, *thoſe things do by no means become your rank*.

Iſtam, *that*, acc. ſing. f. of iſte, pron.

Iſthæc, *the ſelf-ſame*, nom. pl. n. of iſthic, hæc, hoc, pron.

Iſtos, *them*, acc. ſing. m. of iſte.

Iſtud, *that*, acc. ſing. n. of iſte. Iſtud, credo equidem, amicè facis, *I believe, indeed, you do that in a friendly manner*. Iſtud ego neſciebam, *I did not know that*.

Iſtum, *him*, acc. ſing. m. of iſte.

Ita, *ſo*, adv. Ita aiunt, *ſo they ſay*. Ita conjiciebam, *ſo I thought*. Ita faxit Deus, *may God grant*. Ita fiet ut minùs diu moremur, *by that means we ſhall not ſtay ſo long*. Itane ſemper facis? *do you always do ſo?* Itane tibi videtur? *do you think ſo?* Ita ne negli-

negligas, *ſo that you do not neglect.* Itane paratus advenis? *do you come ſo provided?* Ita rogas, quaſi ego medicinæ operam dederim, *you aſk me, as if I had ſtudied phyſick.*

Itaque, *therefore*, conj. Itaque æquo tuliſſes animo, *therefore you ſhould have borne it patiently.*

Itare, *to go often*, pr. inf. of ito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Ite, *go ye*, 2 pl. imper. of eo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Item, *alſo*, adv.

Iterum, *again*, adv. Iterum vale, *once more farewel.*

Italiæ, *of Italy*, gen. ſing. of Italia.

Itali, *Italians*, nom. pl. m. of Italicus, a, um.

Itineris, *of a journey*, gen. ſing. of iter, n.

Ito, *go you*, 2 ſing. imp. of eo, ivi.

Iturі, *going*, nom. pl. m. of iturus, a, um, part. of eo.

Jubeant, *they may command*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of jubeo, juſſi, ſſum, 2 conj.

Jubebis, *you ſhall command*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of jubeo.

Jura, *laws, rules*, nom. pl. of jus, juris, n.

Juraveris, *you ſhall ſwear*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of juro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Jure, *by right*, abl. ſing. of jus.

Juris, *of right, law*, gen. ſing. of jus. Tui juris, *at your own diſpoſal.*

Jus, ris, n. *pottage.* Jus carnium, *meat, broth.*

Juſcula, *broth*, nom. pl. of juſculum, i, n.

Juſſerat, *he had commanded*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of jubeo.

Juſſi ſumus, *we are commanded*, 1 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of jubeo, ſſi, ſum.

Juſſit, *he commanded*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of jubeo.

Juſta, *juſt, right*, nom. pl. n. of juſtus, a, um.

Juſtè, *juſtly*, adv.

Juſtitia, æ, f. *juſtice.*

Juvabit, *he will aſſiſt*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of juvo, vi, utum, 1 conj.

Juvante, *aſſiſting*, abl. ſing. of juvans, tis, part. of juvo.

Juvare, *to aſſiſt*, pr. inf. of juvo.

Juvet, *he may aſſiſt, delight*, 3 ſing. pr. pot.

Juxta, *near, nigh*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Juxta matrem, *by his mother.*

L.

Laborabat, *he laboured, endeavoured*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of laboro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Laborandum, *to take pains*, gerund of laboro. Laborandum tibi eſt, *you muſt take pains.*

Laborare, *to take pains*, pr. inf. of laboro.

Labor, oris, m. *labour.*

Laborem, *I may labour*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of laboro.

Lacera, *torn*, acc. pl. n. of lacerus, a, um.

Lacerata, *torn*, nom. pl. n. of laceratus, a, um, part. paſſ. of lacero.

Lachrymis, *tears*, abl. pl. of lachryma, æ, f.

Lacte, *with milk*, abl. ſing. of lac, tis, n.

Lactuca, æ, f. *lettuce.*

Lacus, us, m. *a lake.*

Lædere, *to hurt*, pr. inf. of lædo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Lædito, *do you hurt*, 2 ſing. imp. of lædo.
Lætitia, æ, f. *joy, mirth.*
Lævigavi, *I ſmoothed, poliſhed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of lævigo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Lanienam, *the ſhambles*, acc. ſing. of laniena, æ, f.
Largiſſimè, *moſt plentifully*, adv. ſuperl.
Largitori, *to the giver*, dat. ſing. of largitor, oris, m.
Largitus eſt, *he hath beſtowed, given*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of largior, itus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Laſcivientes, *wanton*, nom. pl. of laſciviens, tis, part. of laſcivio.
Laſcivorum, *of laſcivious, wanton*, gen. pl. of laſcivus, a, um, adj.
Latebras, *hiding-place*, acc. pl. of latebra, æ, f.
Laterna, æ, f. *a lanthorn.*
Latibula, *lurking-places*, acc. pl. of latibulum, i, n.
Latinè, *in Latin*, adv.
Latiora, *broader*, nom. pl. n. of latior, us, comp. of latus.
Latiùs, *more at large*, adv. comp.
Laudandi, *of praiſing*, gerund of laudo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Laudandus, *to be praiſed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of laudo.
Laudari, *to be praiſed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of laudo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Laudatur, *he is praiſed*, 3 ſing. pr. paſſ. ind. of laudo.
Laudavi, *I have praiſed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of laudo.
Laudemus, *let us praiſe*, 1 pl. imp. of laudo.
Laudibus, *by praiſes*, abl. pl. of laus.
Lavi, *I waſhed*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of lavo, vi, lotum, 1 conj.
Laus, dis, f. *praiſe.*
Lautitia, *delicateneſs*, abl. ſing. of lautitia, æ, f.
Lautum, *dainty, handſome*, nom. ſing. n. of lautus, a, um, adj.
Lectiones, *leſſons*, nom. pl. of lectio, nis, f. Lectiones ſæpe repetendæ, *leſſons are often to be repeted.*
Lecto, *in bed*, abl. ſing. of lectus, i, m.
Legam, *I ſhall read*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of lego, legi, lectum, 3 conj.
Lege, *by law, condition*, abl. ſing. of lex, gis, f.
Legendi, *to be read*, nom. pl. m. of legendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of lego.
Legere, *to read*, pr. inf. of lego.
Leges, *laws*, nom. pl. of lex, gis, f.
Legi, *I have read*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of lego.
Legimus, *we read*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of lego.
Legiſti, *you have read*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of lego. Legiſtine? *have you read?*
Legitur, *it is read*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of lego.
Lenitas, tatis, f. *mildneſs, gentleneſs.*
Lentè, *ſlowly*, adv.
Lentiùs, *more ſlowly*, adv. comp. of lentè.
Lepidus, a, um, *pretty*, adj.
Lepuſculo, *a leveret*, abl. ſing. of lepuſculus, i, m.
Leve, *light*, nom. ſing. n. of levis, e, adj.
Levia, *light matters*, nom. pl. n. of levis.
Levioribus, *of lighter*, abl. pl. of levior, us, comp. of levis, e.
Leviter, *lightly*, adv.

Lex, gis, f. *a law.*
Libello, *a little book,* abl. ſing. of libellus, i, m.
Libens, tis, *willing,* adj.
Libenter, *willingly,* adv.
Libentiſſimè, *moſt willingly,* adv. ſuperl.
Libentiùs, *more willingly,* adv. comp.
Liber, ri, m. *a book.* Liber commodatò petitur, *a book is borrowed.*
Libera, *free,* nom. ſing. f. of liber, a, um.
Liberabis, *you will free, deliver,* 2 ſing. fut. ind. of libero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Liberali, *liberal, free,* abl. ſing. of liberalis, e, adj.
Liberè, *freely,* adv.
Liberet, *he may deliver,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of libero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Liberiùs, *more freely,* adv. comp.
Liberorum, *of children,* gen. pl. of liberi.
Liberos, *children,* acc. pl. of liberi, m. pl.
Libertate, *liberty,* abl. ſing. of libertas, tatis, f.
Libet, *it pleaſeth,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imp. Si libet, *if you pleaſe.*
Libidines, *luſts,* acc. pl. of libido, inis, f.
Libri, *books,* nom. pl. of liber.
Librum, *a book,* acc. ſing. of liber.
Liceat, *it may be lawful,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. of licet, cuit, citum eſt, v. imp. 2 conj. Quas memoriæ mandare liceat, *which I may commit to memory.*
Licebit, *it will be lawful,* 3 ſing. fut. ind. of licet.
Licere, *to be lawful,* pr. inf. of licet.
Licet, *it is lawful,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. Licetne? *is it lawful?* Licetne abeſſe horâ ſecundâ? *may I be abſent at two o'clock?* Licetne mihi exire unà cum fratre? *may I go out with my brother?* Licetne pauca? *may I ſpeak a few words?* Licetne prodire? *may I go out?*
Licet, *although,* conj.
Ligavi, *I bound, tied,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of ligo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Ligulis, *with points,* abl. pl. of ligula, æ, f.
Limpidiſſimi, *pureſt,* gen. ſing. of limpidiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of limpidus.
Lingua, æ, f. *a tongue.*
Lino, *linen,* abl. ſing. of linum, i, n.
Linteolum, i, n. *cotton.*
Liquefactum eſt, *it is melted, diſſolved,* 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of liquefio, factus ſum, v. irreg.
Liqueſcant, *they melt, diſſolve,* 3 pl. pr. pot. of liqueſco, ui, v. incept. 3 conj.
Liquidus, a, um, *thin,* adj.
Literarius, a, um, *belonging to learning,* adj.
Literas, *learning,* acc. pl. of literæ, arum, f.
Loco, *in its place, ſeaſon,* abl. ſing. of locus.
Locuples, tis, *rich, wealthy,* adj.
Locupletes, *rich,* nom. pl. of locuples.
Locus, i, m. *a place.*
Longa, *long,* nom. ſing. f. of longus.
Longè, *by far,* adv.
Longiore, *longer,* abl. ſing. of longior, us, comp. of longus.
Longiùs, *farther off, longer,* adv. comp.

Longus, a, um, *long, tedious*, adj.
Loquamur, *we may talk*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of loquor, cutus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Loquax, acis, *talkative*, adj.
Loquebaris, *you ſpake*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of loquor.
Loquendi, *of ſpeaking*, gerund of loquor.
Loquens, tis, *ſpeaking*, part. pl. of loquor.
Loquentes, *ſpeaking*, nom. pl. of loquens.
Loquere, *ſpeak*, 2 ſing. imp. of loquor.
Loqueris, *you ſpeak*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of loquor.
Loqui, *to ſpeak*, pr. inf. of loquor.
Loquimini, *ſpeak ye*, 2 pl. imp. of loquor.
Loquitur, *he ſpeaketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of loquor.
Loquutus, *ſpeaking*, part. of loquor.
Lotione, *by waſhing*, abl. ſing. of lotio, nis, f. Lotione mihi opus non eſt, *I have no need of waſhing*.
Lotum, *to waſh*, ſup. of lavo, vi, lotum. Lotum pedes, *to waſh my feet*.
Lucanicæ, *ſauſages*, nom. pl. of lucanica, æ, f.
Lucernam, *a candle*, acc. ſing. of lucerna, æ, f.
Lucis, *of light*, gen. ſing. of lux, cis, f.
Lucius, ii, m. *a pike-fiſh*.
Lucri, *of gain*, gen. ſing. of lucrum.
Lucro, *gain*, abl. ſing. of lucrum, i, n.
Ludam, *I will play*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of ludo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj. Ludam quamdiu licebit, *I will play as long as I may*.
Ludamus, *we may play*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of ludo.
Ludamus, *let us play*, 1 pl. imp. of ludo.
Ludemus, *we will play*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of ludo.
Ludendi, *of playing*, gerund of ludo.
Ludentes, *playing*, nom. pl. of ludens, tis, part. of ludo.
Ludere, *to play*, pr. inf. of ludo.
Luderemus, *we might play*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of ludo.
Ludi, *of play*, gen. ſing. of ludus, i, m.
Ludi-magiſter, tri, m. *a ſchool-maſter*.
Ludo, *from play*, abl. ſing. of ludus, i, m. Ludo quid temporis detrahendum, idque ſtudiis impendendum, *ſome time muſt be ſpared from play, and applied to ſtudy*.
Ludovicus, i, m. *Lewis*.
Ludum, *play, ſchool*, acc. ſing. of ludus. In ludum, *to ſchool*.
Ludunt, *they play*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of ludo.
Ludus, i, m. *play, ſport*.
Lugduni, *at Lyons*, gen. ſing. of Lugdunum.
Lugduno, *from Lyons*, abl. ſing. of Lugdunum.
Lunæ, *of the moon*, gen. ſing. of luna, æ, f. Diæ lunæ, *on Monday*.
Lurcones, *gluttons*, nom. pl. of lurco, onis, m.
Luſibus, *to plays, ſports*, dat. pl. of luſus, us, m.
Luſiones, *plays, games*, acc. pl. of luſio, onis, f.
Luſiſti, *you played*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of ludo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Luſu, *in play*, abl. ſing. of luſus, us, m.
Luſui, *to play*, dat. ſing. of luſus.
Luſus, *of play*, gen. ſing. of luſus.

Lutetiæ, *at Paris*, gen. ſing. of Lutetia, æ, f.
Luxu, *in luxury*, abl. ſing. of luxus.
Luxus, us, m. *luxury*.

M.

MAcilentos, *lean*, acc. pl. m. of macilentus, a, um.
Macra, *lean*, nom. ſing. f. of macer, cra, crum.
Macules, *you may blot*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of maculo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Mades, *you are wet*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of madeo, ui, 2 conj.
Magis, *more, rather*, adv.
Magiſter, tri, m. *a maſter*.
Magiſtra, æ, f. *a miſtreſs*.
Magiſtrum, *the maſter*, acc. ſing. of magiſter.
Magna, *great*, nom. ſing. f. of magnus.
Magnâ, *great*, abl. ſing. f. of magnus. Magnâ ex parte, *in a great meaſure*.
Magnificè, *proudly, magnificently*, adv.
Magnifico, *noble, pompous*, abl. ſing. of magnificus, a, um.
Magnitudine, *in greatneſs*, abl. ſing. of magnitudo, dinis, f.
Magno, *great*, abl. ſing. of magnus. Magno beneficio me afeceris, *you will do me a great favour*.
Magnus, a, um, *great*, adj.
Major, us, *greater*, comp. of magnus.
Majora, *greater matters*, acc. pl. n. of major.
Majorem, *greater*, acc. ſing. of major.
Majores, *greater*, nom. pl. of major. Majores in eâ re progreſſus indies facias, *you may make greater progreſs in that matter daily*.
Mala, *apples*, acc. pl. of malum, i, n.
Mala citrea, *lemons*, nom. pl. of malum.
Malâ, *evil*, abl. ſing. f. of malus.
Malè, *ill*, or *wickedly*, adv. Malè acturi quærunt latebras, *they that are about to do ill, ſeek hiding-places*.
Maledicta, *evil reports*, acc. pl. of maledictum, i, n.
Maledictis, *by evil report*, abl. pl. of maledictum.
Malevolentiâ, *ill-will, malice*, abl. ſing. of malevolentia, æ, f.
Malim, *I had rather*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of malo, ui, v. irreg.
Malit, *he had rather*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of malo.
Malitiâ, *malice*, abl. ſing. of malitia, æ, f.
Malitiosè, *maliciouſly*, adv.
Mallem, *I had rather*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of malo, ui, v. irreg.
Mallet, *he had rather*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of malo.
Malos, *evil perſons*, acc. pl. of malus.
Malum, i, n. *an evil*. Malum malo rependere, *to return evil for evil*.
Malus, a, um, *evil*, adj.
Mancipiis, *ſlaves*, abl. pl. of mancipium, ii, n.
Manda, *commit*, 2 ſing. imp. of mando, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Mandare, *to commit*, pr. inf. mando.
Mandâſti, *for* mandaviſti, *you have commanded*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of mando.
Mandata, *commands, orders*, nom. pl. of mandatum, i, n.
Mandaveris, *you ſhall command*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of mando.
Manè, *in the morning*, adv.

Mane, *ſtay*, 2 ſing. imp. of maneo, manſi, ſum, 2 conj.

Manent, *they ſtay*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of maneo.

Manete, *ſtay ye*, 2 pl. imp. of maneo.

Manibus, *with hands*, abl. pl. of manus, us, f.

Manſero, *I ſhall tarry*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of maneo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.

Manſit, *he tarried*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of maneo.

Mantili, *with a towel*, abl. ſing. of mantile, is, n.

Mantilia, *towels*, nom. pl. of mantile. Mantilia ex lino tenuiſſimo, *very fine towels*.

Manus, us, f. *a hand*. Ad manum, *at hand, in readineſs*.

Marcus, i, m. *Mark*.

Martinus, i, m. *Martin*.

Mater, tris, f. *a mother*.

Materia, æ, f. *matter, ſubject*.

Matre, *by his mother*, abl. ſing. of mater. Matre retentus eſt, *he was detained by his mother*.

Matres, *mothers*, nom. pl. of mater.

Matribus, *to mothers*, dat. pl. of mater.

Matrum, *of mothers*, gen. pl. of mater.

Matthæum, *Matthew*, acc. ſing. of Matthæus, i, m.

Matura, *make haſte*, 2 ſing. imp. of maturo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Maturabo, *I will make haſte*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of maturo.

Maturandum, *to make haſte*, gerund of maturo.

Maturè, *in time*, adv. Maturè ſatis aderimus, *we ſhall come time enough*.

Maturemus, *let us make haſte*, 1 pl. imp. of maturo.

Maturetis, *ye may make haſte*, 2 pl. pr. pot. of maturo.

Maturiùs, *ſooner, earlier*, adv. comp.

Matutina, *early in the morning*, nom. ſing. f. of matutinus, a, um.

Matutinus, a, um, *early*. Tu nimis es matutinus, *you are too ſoon*.

Mavie, *you had rather*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of malo, v. irreg.

Mavult, *he had rather*, 3 ſing. ind. of malo.

Maxima, *greateſt*, nom. ſing. f. of maximus, a, um, ſuperl. of magnus.

Maximam, *greateſt*, acc. ſing. f. of maximus, a, um.

Maximas, *the greateſt*, acc. pl. f. of maximus.

Maximè, *chiefly, eſpecially*, adv.

Me, *me*, acc. ſing. of ego, pron. Me accuſat apud Deum, *he accuſeth me before God*. Me curo fortaſſe nimis, *I take perhaps too much care of myſelf*. Me igitur ſtultum vocas? *do you then call me a fool?* Me injuriis afficiunt, *they injure me*. Me ſecum duxerat, *ſhe carried me with her*. Me miſerum! *wretched me!*

Mecum, *with me*, abl. ſing. of ego, compounded of me and cum.

Me, *me*, abl. ſing. of ego.

Mea, *mine*, n. ſing. f. of meus, a, um. Mea ſic fert natura, *my nature is ſuch*.

Mediâ, *in the middle*, abl. ſing. f. of medius, a, um. Mediâ ferè mensâ, *almoſt in the middle of the table*.

Medicamenta, *medicines*, nom. pl. of medicamentum, i, n.

Medicina, æ, f. *phyſick*.

Medicis, *by phyſicians*, abl. pl. of medicus, i, m.

Medicorum, *of phyſicians*, gen. pl. of medicus.

Medio, *in the middle*, abl. ſing. of medius.
Mediocre, *indifferent*, nom. ſing. n. of mediocris, e, adj.
Mediocritas, atis, f. *a mean.*
Mediocriter, *indifferently*, adv.
Mediolanum, i, n. *Milan.*
Meditare, *conſider*, 2 ſing. imper. of meditor, atus, ſum, v. dep. 1 conj. Meditare quid ſis dicturus, *conſider what you are to ſay.*
Meditari, *to meditate*, pr. inf. of meditor.
Meditaris, *you conſider*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of meditor.
Mei, *of me*, gen. ſing. of ego, pron.
Meiere, *to make water*, pr. inf. of meio, inxi, ictum, v. neut. 3 conj.
Meliore, *better*, abl. ſing. of melior. compar. of bonus.
Meliores, *better*, nom. pl. of melior, us.
Melius, *better*, nom. ſing. n. of melior.
Mellita, *ſweetened*, nom. ſing. f. of mellitus, a, um, adj.
Membra, *limbs, members*, nom. pl. of membrum, i, n.
Membrum, i, n. *a member, limb.*
Memento, *remember*, 2 ſing. imp. of memini, v. defect.
Meminerim, *I remembered*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. of memini.
Meminero, *I ſhall remember*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of memini.
Memini, *I remember*, 1 ſing. perf. ind.
Meminiſſe, *to remember*, perf. inf. of memini.
Meminiſti, *you remember*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of memini. Meminiſtin' me tibi nupèr chartam dediſſe mutuo? *do you remember that I lent you lately ſome paper?*
Memoriâ, *in memory*, abl. ſing. of memoria, æ, f.
Memoriæ, *of memory*, gen. ſing. of memoria. Memoriæ causâ, *for memory's ſake.*
Memoriter, *by heart*, adv.
Mendacem, *lieing, a liar*, acc. ſing. of mendax, cis, adj.
Mendacia, *lies*, acc. pl. of mendacium.
Mendacium, ii, n. *a lie.*
Mens, tis, f. *the mind.*
Menſa, æ, f. *a table.*
Menſam, *the table*, acc. ſing. of menſa.
Menſes, *months*, acc. pl. of menſis, is, m. Menſes circiter tres, *about three months.*
Menſis, *on tables*, abl. pl. of menſa.
Mentiantur, *they may lie*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of mentior, itus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Mentiar, *I may lie*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of mentior. Ne mentiar, *that I may not lie.*
Mentiendum, *to lie*, gerund of mentior. Non eſt mentiendum, *we muſt not lie.*
Mentio, nis, f. *mention.*
Mentitum, *lieing*, acc. ſing. m. of mentitus, a, um, part. of mentior.
Mentitus eſſem, *I ſhould have told a lie*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of mentior.
Meos, *mine*, acc. pl. m. of meus, a, um.
Mera, *mere*, nom. ſing. f. of merus, a, um.
Mercatores, *merchants*, nom. pl. of mercator, ris, m.
Mercatu, *in the market*, abl. ſing. of mercatus, us, m.
Mercatum, *the market*, acc. ſing. of mercatus.
Mercedis, *of reward*, gen. ſing. of merces.
Mercurii, *of mercury*, gen. ſing. of Mercurius, ii, m. Dies Mercurii, *Wedneſday.*

Merenda, æ, f. *a bever.*

Merendam, *a bever*, acc. ſing. of merenda. Merendam prætermiſiſti, *you omitted your bever.* Ad merendam opportuna, *fit for a bever.*

Merendum, *to deſerve*, gerund of mereor.

Meridie, *at noon*, abl. ſing. of meridies.

Meruiſti, *you have deſerved*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of mereo, ui, itum, 3 conj.

Metiatur, *he may meaſure*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of metior, menſus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.

Metus, us, m. *fear.*

Mi, *mine*, voc. ſing. of meus, a, um, pron. Mi Eraſme, *my Eraſmus.* Mi animule, *my dear.*

Mica, æ, f. *a bit.*

Mictum, *to make water*, ſup. of mingo, xi, ictum, 3 conj.

Mihi, *to me*, dat. ſing. of ego, pron. Mihi eſt aliquò properandum, *I muſt go abroad.* Mihi non videris nimis occupatus, *you ſeem to be very buſy.* Mihi nunc ſeriò ludendum eſt, *I muſt now play in earneſt.* Mihi opus eſſet ſpatio paulo longiore, *I ſhould have need of a little more time.* Mihi ſunt uſui, *they are of uſe to me.*

Mille, n. *a thouſand*, indecl. in ſingulari, in plurali, millia, ium, ibus, &c.

Milliaribus, *miles*, abl. pl. of milliare, is, n.

Minima, *leaſt*, abl. ſing. f. of minimus, a, um, adj. ſuperl. of parvus.

Minimè verò, *no truly.*

Miniſterii, *of attendance*, gen. ſing. of miniſterium, ii, n.

Miniſtrabat, *he waited on, ſerved*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of miniſtro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Miniſtrarem, *I ſerved*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of miniſtro.

Miniſtraveratis, *ye had ſerved*, 2 pl. perf. ind. of miniſtro.

Miniſtravi, *I waited upon*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of miniſtro.

Miniſtros, *ſervants*, acc. pl. of miniſter, ſtri, m.

Minor, ris, *leſs*, comp. of parvus.

Minor, *leſs*, abl. ſing. of minor.

Minùs, *leſs*, adv. Minùs eſſet voluptatis, *there would be leſs pleaſure.*

Minutal ex oleribus, *an herb pudding.*

Minutalia (nom. pl. of minutale, is, n.) ex vitulinâ, *minced veal.*

Minutos, *ſmall*, acc. pl. of minutus.

Minxi, *I made water*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of mingo, xi, ictum, 3 conj.

Mira, *wonderful*, nom. ſing. f. of mirus. Mira hominis diligentia, *his diligence is wonderful.*

Mira, *wonderful things*, acc. pl. n. of mirus, a, um, adj. Mira narras ſi modò vera, *you relate wonderful things, if true.*

Mirarere, *you might wonder*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of miror, ratus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Mirari, *to wonder*, pr. inf. of miror.

Mirificam, *wonderful*, acc. ſing. f. of mirificus, a, um, adj.

Mirificè, *wonderfully*, adv.

Miro, *wonderful*, abl. ſing. of mirus.

Miror, *I wonder*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Miror te mutuò petere, *I wonder you borrow.*

Mirum

Mirum, *wonderful*, acc. ſing. of mirus. Mirum in modum, *after a wonderful manner*.
Miſcere, *to mix*, pr. inf. of miſceo, ui, ſſum, & xtum, 2 conj.
Miſcuero, *I ſhall mix*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of miſceo.
Miſcui, *I have mixed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of miſceo.
Miſer, a, um, *miſerable*, adj.
Miſerat, *he had ſent*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of mitto, ſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Miſerè, *wretchedly*, adv.
Miſereatur, *he may pity*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of miſereor, ertus ſum, v. dep. 2 conj.
Miſerrimum, *moſt wretched*, acc. ſing. of miſerrimus, a, um, ſuperl. of miſer.
Miſit, *he ſent*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of mitto, ſi.
Miſſionem, *breaking up*, acc. ſing. of miſſio.
Miſſum, *ſent*, acc. ſing. of miſſus, a, um, part. paſſ. of mitto. Miſſum facito, *let me alone*.
Miſſurus, a, um, *about to ſend*, part. of mitto.
Miſſu, *courſe*, abl. ſing. of miſſus, us, m.
Miſſus, us, m. *courſe*.
Mittamur, *we may be ſent*, 1 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of mitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Mittamus, *let us leave*, 1 pl. imp. of mitto.
Mixturam, *mixture*, acc. ſing. of mixtura, æ, f.
Moderatè, *moderately*, adv.
Modeſtè, *modeſtly*, adv.
Modeſtia, æ, f. *modeſty*.
Modico, *little*, abl. ſing. of modicus, a, um.
Modicum, *little*, acc. ſing. of modicus.
Modò, *juſt now*, adv. Modò illum repetas à Conrado, *if you fetch it from Conrade*. Modò patres jubeant, *if their fathers order it*. Modò ne abutare, *provided you do not ſpoil it*. Modò ne Deus offendatur, *ſo that God be not offended*. Modò Latinè, modò vernaculè deſcribendum, *to be tranſcribed ſometimes in Latin, and ſometimes in Engliſh*.
Modo, *in a manner*, abl. ſing. of modus.
Modus, i, m. *a manner, means*.
Moleſtia, æ, f. *trouble*.
Moleſtiam, *trouble*, acc. ſing. of moleſtia.
Moleſtus, a, um, *troubleſome*, adj.
Molles, *ſoft*, nom. pl. m. of mollis, e.
Mollis, e, *ſoft*, adj.
Moneas, *you may adviſe*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of moneo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Monebam, *I adviſed*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of moneo.
Monendi, *of adviſing*, gerund of moneo.
Monens, *adviſing*, part. of moneo.
Monentibus, *adviſing*, abl. pl. of monens, tis, part. of moneo.
Monentur, *they are adviſed, admoniſhed*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of moneo.
Monere, *to admoniſh*, pr. inf. of moneo.
Moneri, *to be admoniſhed*, pr. inf. paſſ. of moneo.
Mones, *you adviſe, admoniſh*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of moneo. Cur non ſæpe mones? *why do not you often admoniſh him?*

Mone-

Monetur, *he is adviſed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of moneo.
Monitis, *by admonitions*, abl. pl. of monitum, i, n.
Monitor, ris, m. *a monitor*.
Monitorem, *the monitor*, acc. ſing. of monitor.
Monitu, *by the advice*, abl. ſing. of monitus, us, m.
Monuit, *he admoniſhed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of moneo.
Mora, æ, f. *delay*.
Morali, *moral*, abl. ſing. of moralis, e.
Moralium, *of moral*, gen. plur. of moralis.
Morbi, *diſeaſes*, nom. pl. of morbus, i, m.
Morbos, *diſeaſes*, acc. pl. of morbus.
Morbus, i, m. *a diſeaſe*.
More, *in a manner*, abl. ſing. of mos, ris, m. De more, *according to our cuſtom*.
Moremur, *we may ſtay*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of moror, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Morere, *you may ſtay*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of moror.
Mores, *manners*, nom. pl. of mos, ris, m.
Moretum, i, n. *a pudding*.
Moribus, *manners*, abl. pl. of mos.
Moriturus, a, um, *dieing*, part. of morior.
Moroſum, *moroſe, croſs*, acc. ſing. of moroſus, a, um, adj.
Mors, tis, f. *death*.
Morte, *by death*, abl. ſing. of mors.
Mortem, *death*, acc. ſing. of mors.
Morum, *of manners*, gen. pl. of mos, ris, m.
Moveas, *you may move*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of moveo, vi, motum, 2 conj.
Mox, *by and by, preſently*, adv.
Mulctemini, *ye are puniſhed*, 3 pl. pot. paſſ. of mulcto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Mulctetur, *let him be puniſhed*, 2 ſing. imp. paſſ. of mulcto.
Mulieris, *of a woman*, gen. ſing. of mulier.
Mulierum, *of women*, gen. pl. of mulier, ris, f.
Multam, *much*, acc. ſing. f. of multus.
Multarum, *of many*, gen. pl. f. of multus.
Multas, *many*, acc. pl. f. of multus.
Multiplex, cis, *of many ſorts*, adj.
Multiplicia, *many fold*, nom. pl. n. of multiplex.
Multis, *many*, abl. pl. of multus. Multis verbis, *in many words*.
Multò, *by far, much*, adv. Multò faciliùs, *much eaſier*. Multò majùs, *much greater*. Multò manè, *early in the morning*.
Multorum, *of many*, gen. pl. of multus.
Multos, *many*, acc. pl. m. of multus.
Multùm, *much*, adv. Multùmne attuliſti? *have you brought much?*
Mundi, *of the world*, gen. ſing. of mundus, i, m.
Munditiem, *cleanlineſs*, acc. ſing. of mundities, ei, f.
Mundum, *the world*, acc. ſing. of mundus.
Mundus, i, m. *the world*.
Munere, *a gift*, abl. ſing. of munus, eris, n.
Munuſculis, *by ſmall gifts*, abl. pl. of munuſculum, i, n. Munuſculis

muſculis blandis invitatur, *he is encouraged by pretty ſmall gifts.*

Muria, æ, f. *pickle.*

Muris, *with walls*, abl. pl. of murus, i, m.

Murmur, ris, m. *a murmuring.*

Muros, *walls*, acc. pl. of murus.

Muſeolum, i, n. *a ſtudy.*

Mutati ſunt, *were changed*, 3 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of muto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Mutatum, *to change*, ſupine of muto.

Muto, *to a dumb man*, dat. ſing. of mutus, a, um, adj.

Mutua, *borrowed*, nom. ſing. f. of mutuus.

Mutuas, *borrowed*, acc. pl. f. of mutuus.

Mutuò, *upon loan*, adv. Mutuò dare, *to lend.*

Mutuum, *lent, mutual*, acc. ſing. of mutuus.

N.

NActi ſumus, *we have got*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of nanciſcor, nactus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Nactus eras? *had you got?* 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of nanciſcor.

Næ, *truly*, adv.

Nam, *for*, conj.

Narra, *tell*, 2 ſing. imp. of narro, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Narrabis, *you ſhall tell*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of narro.

Narrandi, *of telling*, gerund of narro.

Narrare, *to tell*, pr. inf. of narro.

Narraret, *he might tell*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of narro.

Narrâſti, *for* narraviſti, *you have told*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of narro.

Narratio, nis, f. *a telling, a ſtory.*

Narravi, *I have told*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of narro.

Naſturtium, ii, n. *ſuccory.*

Nati ſumus, *we were born*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of naſcor, natus ſum, dep. 3 conj.

Natu, *by birth*, abl. ſing. monoptote.

Natura, æ, f. *nature.*

Naturale, *natural*, acc. ſing. of naturalis, le, adj.

Naturalia, *natural*, nom. pl. n. of naturale.

Naturalis, e, *natural*, adj.

Navaturus, a, um, *about to perform*, part. of navo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Navigium, ii, n. *a ſhip.*

Ne, *not, leſt*, adv. Ne bolum quidem tuâ interpellatione perdidi, *I have not loſt a mouthful by your interrupting me.* Ne dubites, *do not doubt.* Ne iraſcaris, *do not be angry.* Ne magiſtro in morâ ſimus, *leſt we hinder the maſter.* Ne me ſinas aberrare, *do not let me miſtake.* Ne mihi ſuccenſeas, oro, *do not be angry with me, I pray you.* Ne tuâ causâ virgis palam cædar, *leſt I be whipped openly on your account.* Ne te diutius teneam, *that I may detain you no longer.* Ne ſutor ultra crepidam, *let not the ſhoemaker go beyond his laſt.* Ne verbum quidem potes reminiſci? *what, cannot you remember a word?*

Nebulam, *a miſt, cloud*, acc. ſing. of nebula.

Nebulo, *O knave*, voc. ſing. o nebulo, nis, m.

Nebulonibus, *by knaves*, abl. pl of nebulo.

Nebuloſam, *miſty, cloudy*, acc. ſin. f. of nebuloſus, a, um, adj.

Nec, *neither, nor*, conj. Nec ego ſerìò dictum tuum reprehendi, *nor did I really blame your ſaying*. Nec fallendum, nec mentiendum eſt, *we muſt neither deceive nor lie*. Nec verò, *nor yet*.

Neceſſaria, *neceſſary*, nom. ſing. f. of neceſſarius, a, um.

Neceſſario, *neceſſary*, abl. ſing. of neceſſarius. Neceſſario occupatus, *employed about neceſſary buſineſs*.

Neceſſitas, atis, f. *neceſſity*.

Negare, *to deny*, pr. inf. of nego, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Negaret, *he denied*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of nego.

Negat, *he denieth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of nego.

Neget, *he may deny*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of nego.

Negligas, *you may neglect*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of negligo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.

Negligam, *I may neglect*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of negligo.

Negligens, tis, *negligent, idle*, adj.

Negligenter, *negligently*, adv.

Negligentia, æ, f. *negligence, idleneſs*.

Negligere, *to neglect*, pr. inf. of negligo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.

Negotiatur, *he trafficketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of negotior, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Negotii, *of buſineſs*, gen. ſing. of negotium.

Negotio, *in buſineſs*, abl. ſing. of negotium.

Negotium, ii, n. *buſineſs*.

Neminem, *no body*, acc. ſing. of nemo, inis, c. g. Neminem odio habeto, *hate no body*.

Nemini, *to no body*, dat. ſing. of nemo. Nemini adhuc palam feceram, *I had as yet diſcloſed it to no body*.

Nemo, inis, m. & f. *no body*. Nemo non, *every body*. Nemone vobis præerat? *was no body ſet over you?* Nemo rem faciet, niſi volente Deo, *no body can proſper, unleſs God pleaſeth*.

Nempe, *namely, truly*, adv.

Neque, *neither, nor*, conj. Neque mihi dubium eſt, *nor do I doubt of it*.

Nequis, qua, quid, *or* quod, *leſt any one*, pron. Nequis nos impediat, *leſt any body ſhould interrupt us*.

Neſcias, *you know not*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of neſcio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Neſcibam, *I did not know*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of neſcio.

Neſcio, *I know not*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. Neſcio quid incidit mihi in oculum, *I do not know what hath fallen into my eye*.

Neſcis? *do not you know?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of neſcio. Neſcis vobis vetitum eſſe, &c? *do not you know we are forbid?* Neſcis quid mihi his diebus in mentem venerit, *you do not know what hath come into my mind of late*.

Neſcit, *he knoweth not*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of neſcio.

Neutrum, *neither*, acc. ſing. n. of neuter, ra, rum, adj.

Nî, *unleſs*, conj. Nî fallor, *if I am not miſtaken*.

Nictu, *twinkling*, abl. ſing. of nictus, us, m.

Niger, gra, grum, *black*.

Nihil, *nothing*, adj. indecl. Nihil ad te, *it is nothing to you*. Nihil aliud actum eſt, *nothing elſe was done*. Nihil aliud crepant, *they boaſt of nothing elſe*.

Nihil

Nihil aliud quàm garris, *you do nothing but prate.* Nihil aliud quàm luſiones meditaris, *you think of nothing but play.* Nihil ampliùs, *nothing more.* Nihil eſt, quòd, *there is no reaſon, that.* Nihil eſt quòd hîc verearis, *you have no reaſon to fear in this matter.* Nihil extra propoſitum dixi. *I ſaid nothing beſide the purpoſe.* Nihil ex te præterea requirebam, *I required nothing of you beſides.* Nihil facilius, *nothing is eaſier.* Video nihil eſſe mali, *I ſee no harm in it.* Nihil habeo quòd me accuſem in hâc parte, *I have nothing to accuſe myſelf of on this part.* Nihil hoc eſt novi, *this is no news.* Nihil impedio. *I do not hinder.* Nihil integrum invenies, *you will find no part ſound.* Nihil mali cogitans, *thinking no evil.* Nihil me pœnitet, *I do not repent of it at all.* Nihil minus cogito, *I think of nothing leſs.* Nihil mirum, *no wonder.* Nihilne de catechiſmo interrogat? *doth he aſk nothing of the catechiſm?* Nihil igitur facit? *doth he do nothing then?* Nihilne piſcium? *was there no fiſh?* Nihilne literarum ad te attulit? *did he bring you no letters?* Nihil non tulit, *he endured every thing.* Nihil opus eſt, *there is no need of.* Nihil prorsùs, *nothing at all.* Nihil quod referre poſſem, *nothing that I can rehearſe.* Nihil tuâ refert, *it doth not concern you at all.*

Nihilo, *nothing*, abl. ſing. of nihilum, i, n.

Nihilominus, *notwithſtanding*, adv.

Nimia, *too much*, nom. ſing. f. of nimius, a, um, adj.

Nimirum, *to wit*, adv.

Nimis, *too much*, adj. Nimis ſpiſſum eſt, *it is too thick.*

Nimiùm, *too much*, adv. Nimiùm ſapis, *you are over-wiſe.*

Niſi, *unleſs*, conj. Niſi aliquid declarandi causâ, *unleſs to explain ſomething.* Niſi mihi perſpecta eſſet veſtra perpetùa fidelitas, *if I had not experienced your conſtant fidelity.*

Niteris, *you endeavour*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of nitor, niſus, *or* nixus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Nitido, *bright, ſhining*, abl. ſing. of nitidus, a, um.

Nitimur, *we endeavour, incline*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of nitor. Nitimur in vetitum, *we are inclined to forbidden things.*

Nititur, *he endeavoureth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of nitor.

Nives, *ſnow*, acc. pl. of nix, nivis, f.

Nobiles, *noble*, nom. pl. of nobilis, e.

Nobis, *to us*, dat. pl. of ego, pron.

Nobiſcum, *with us*, compounded of *nobis* and *cum*, prep. Nobis proponit brevem ſententiam vernaculo ſermone, quam Latinè vertamus, *he ſetteth us a ſhort ſentence in Engliſh, which we are to tranſlate into Latin.*

Nocebit, *it will hurt*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of noceo, ui, itum, 2 conj.

Noctem, *night*, acc. ſing. of nox, tis, f.

Noctu, *by night*, adv.

Nocuiſſem, *I had hurt*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of noceo.

Nocuiſti, *you have hurt*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of noceo.

Nolebam, *I was unwilling*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of nolo, ui, v. irreg.

Noli, *do not*, 2 ſing. imp. of nolo.

Nolit, *he is unwilling*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of nolo.

Nolite, *do not ye*, 2 pl. imp. of nolo. Nolite dare ſacrum canibus, *give not holy things to dogs.*

Nolle, *to be unwilling*, pr. inf. of nolo.

Nolles, *you would not*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of nolo.

Nollet, *he would not*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of nolo.

Noluerint, *they would not*, 3 pl. perf. pot. of nolo.

Noluiſſem, *I would not*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of nolo.

Noluiſti, *you would not*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of nolo.

Nomen, inis, n. *a name.*

Nomina, *names*, nom. pl. of nomen.

Nominatim, *by name*, adv.

Nomine, *in the name*, abl. ſing. of nomen. Convivarum nomine, *in the name of the gueſts.*

Non, *not, no*, adv. Non antè in ſuum codicem retulit? *did he not firſt ſet it down in his book?* Non aliter, *not otherwiſe.* Non abs re, *you have reaſon.* Non decet hîc otiari, *we ought not to be idling here.* Non decet puerum eſſe moroſum, *it does not become a boy to be croſs.* Non dico te eſſe mentitum, *I do not ſay that you lied.* Non dubium eſt, quin, *there is no doubt, but that.* Non ea ſunt quæ in te reprehendo, *thoſe are not the things I blamed you for.* Non ego te tractavi magnificè? *have I not treated you gallantly?* Non eſt gummi ſatis, *there is not gum enough.* Non eſt mihi aqua, *I have no water.* Non eſt quòd agas, *you have no reaſon to give thanks.* Non eò res evadet, ſpero, *it will not come to that, I hope.* Non frigus ſentis? *do not you feel the cold?* Non habeo pecuniam, *I have no money.* Non ignoras me lentiùs ſcribere, *you know I write ſlowly.* Non is ſum à quo multa doceri queas, *I am not the perſon by whom you may be taught many things.* Non libet, *I have no mind.* Non mihi opus eſt, *I have no occaſion.* Non modò, *not only.* Non mihi rubet oculus? *is not my eye red?* Nonne iſtud ridere eſt? *is not that laughing?* Nonne precati ſunt? *have they not ſaid their prayers?* Nonne ſatis eſt, quòd ſolus repetiverim? *is not it enough to have repeted it by myſelf?* Nonne venit in equo? *did ſhe not come on horſeback?* Non nimis longè eſt, *it is not far off.* Non omnino periît, *it is not altogether loſt.* Non opus eſt tam longâ inſinuatione, *there is no need of ſo long an inſinuation.* Non parco labori, *I ſpare no pains.* Non per eos mihi licet aliquid in viâ meditari, *they would not let me meditate on any thing in the way.* Non peto dono, *I do not aſk it as a gift.* Non poteras perdere niſi duodecim, *you could loſe no more than twelve.* Non ſaltem niſi guſtabimus? *ſhall we not at leaſt taſte it?* Non ſolùm nobis nati ſumus, *we are not born for ourſelves alone.* Non ſtudio peccant, neque malitiâ, *they do not offend on purpoſe, nor thro' malice.* Non te pudet? *are not you aſhamed?* Non tam citò à cibo ſtudendum, *we muſt not ſtudy ſo ſoon after meat.* Non

tot

tot habeo, *I have not ſo many.*
Nondum, *not yet*, adv. Nondum quarta hora exacta eſt, *it is not yet four o'clock.*
Nonnihil, *ſomething*, indecl.
Nôram, *for* noveram, *I had known*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of noſco, vi, tum, 3 conj.
Nos, *we, us*, nom. or acc. pl. of ego, pron.
Noſter, ra, rum, *ours*, pron.
Nôſti, *for* noviſti, *you know*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of noſco.
Nôſtine, *for* noviſtine? *did you know?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of noſco.
Noſtra, *ours*, nom. ſing. f. of noſter, ra, rum. Illa noſtra amicitia, *that our friendſhip.*
Noſtris, *ours*, dat. pl. of noſter.
Nota, æ, f. *a mark.*
Notæ, *of a note*, gen. ſing. of nota. Primæ notæ, *of the firſt rank.*
Notabit, *he will obſerve, mark*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of noto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Notandus, a, um, *to be marked*, part. paſſ. of noto.
Notaret, *he ſhould mark*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of noto.
Notatur, *it is remarked*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of noto.
Notatus, *remarked, noted*, part. paſſ. of noto.
Notaveris, *you ſhould mark down*, 2 ſing. fut. pot. of noto.
Noteris, *you may be ſet down*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of noto.
Notus, a, um, *known.*
Nova, *new*, nom. pl. n. of novus, a, um.
Novat, *he repaireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of novo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Noveras? *did you know?* 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of noſco, novi, tum, 3 conj.
Noverunt, *they knew*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of noſco.
Novi, *of news*, gen. ſing. of novus, a, um.
Novi, *I knew*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of noſco.
Novit, *he knew*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of noſco.
Novus, a, um, *new*, adj.
Nox, tis, f. *night.*
Nubes, is, f. *a cloud.*
Nubibus, *with clouds*, abl. pl. of nubes, is.
Nuces, *nuts*, nom. pl. of nux, cis, f. Nucis juglandes, *walnuts.*
Nudiuſtertius, *three days ago*, adv.
Nugari, *to trifle*, pr. inf. of nugor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Nugas, *trifles*, acc. pl. of nugæ, arum, f.
Nulla, *none*, nom. ſing. f. of nullus.
Nullâ, *none*, abl. ſing. f. of nullus, a, um. Nullâ ex malitiâ, *out of no evil deſign.* Nulla eſt in me mora, *there is no backwardneſs in me.*
Nullæ, *none*, nom. pl. f. of nullus. Nullæne erant mulieres? *were there no women?*
Nulli, *none*, nom. pl. m. of nullus. Nulline præterea? *none beſides?*
Nullum, *none*, acc. ſing. n. of nullus. Nullumne verbum tunc licet emittere? *is it not lawful then to ſpeak a word?*
Nullus, a, um, *none*, adj.
Num, *whether*, adv. Num redîſti vacuus? *are you returned empty?* Num in ſcholâ operam ludamus, *whether we loſe our time at ſchool.* Num tu interpretarie

pretaris malè? *do you conſtrue ill?*

Numerâſti, *you numbered*, for numeraviſti, 2 ſing. per. ind. of numero.

Numeraret, *he ſhould number*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of numero, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Numeris, *in numbers*, abl. pl. of numerus, i, m.

Numinis, *of the Deity, God*, gen. ſing. of numen.

Nummariæ, *of money*, nom. pl. of nummarius, a, um, adj.

Nunc, *now*, adv. Nunc aliud agamus. *now let us do ſomething elſe.* Nunc ego tibi non poſſum dare operam, *I cannot now aſſiſt you.* Nunc mihi non libet, *now I have no mind.* Nunc mihi non vacat, *now I have no leiſure.* Nunc mihi tacendum eſt, *now I muſt be ſilent.*

Nuncias, *you tell*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of nuncio, avi, atum. 1 conj.

Nunciata, *to d*, nom. ſing. f. of nunciatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of nuncio.

Nunciavit, *he told*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of nuncio.

Nuncium, *news*, acc. ſing. of nuncium, ii, n.

Nuncius, ii, m. *a meſſenger.*

Nunquam, *never*, adv. Nunquam ausus ſum, *I never durſt.* Nunquam rem facies, *you will never thrive.* Nunquam vis cavere ab iſto impoſtore, *you will never take care of that impoſtor.*

Nunquid? *is there any thing?* nom. ſing. n. of nunquis, qua, quid, pron. Nunquid ex duobus rebus malis confici poteſt alicquid boni? *can any good ariſe out of two bad things?* Nunquid ille rem tuam oppignerare potuit, te inconſulto? *could he pawn what was yours without your leave?* Nunquid vis, præceptor? *would you have any thing, Sir?* Nunquis ægrotat? *is any one ſick?* Nunquis eſt, qui tecum prodire velit? *is there any one that would go abroad with you?*

Nupèr, *lately*, adv.

Nuſquam, *no where*, adv.

Nutriunt, *they nouriſh*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of nutrio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Nutu, *with a nod*, abl. ſing. of nutus, us, m.

O.

O Interj. O quàm devincti eſtis! *O how are you obliged to!* O quàm mihi gratum feceris! *O how acceptable a thing will you do for me!* O quibus verbis! *O with what words!*

Ob, *for*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Ob levem cauſam, *for a ſlight reaſon.* Ob negotium luſus prætermiſſus, *play omitted for buſineſs.*

Obediam, *I may obey.* 1 ſing. pr. pot. of obedio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Obedient æ, *of obedience*, gen. ſing. of obedientia, æ, f.

Obedientis, *obedient*, gen. ſing. of obediens.

Obedite, *obey ye*, 2 pl. imp. of obedio.

Obiter, *by the by*, adv.

Objurgabit, *he will blame*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of objurgo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Objurgat, *he chideth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of objurgo.

Objurgatur, *he is chid*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of objurgo.

Oblata, *offered*, nom. ſing. f. of oblatus,

oblatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of offero.
Obliquè, *obliquely*, adv.
Obliviſcamur, *we may forget*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of obliviſcor, itus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Obliviſci, *to forget*, pr. inf. of obliviſcor.
Oblitus eram, *I had forgot*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of obliviſcor.
Oblitus ſum, *I forgot*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of obliviſcor.
Obliviоſus, a, um, *forgetful*, adj.
Obnixè, *earneſtly*, adv.
Obnoxius, a, um, *liable to*, adj.
Obſecrarem, *I would entreat*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of obſecro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Obſecro, *I pray you*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Obſequendo, *in obeying*, gerund of obſequor, cutus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Obſervandis, *to be obſerved*, abl. pl. of obſervandus, a, um, part. paſſ. of obſervo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Obſervas, *you obſerve*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of obſervo.
Obſervator, ris, m. *a monitor*.
Obſervatu, *to be obſerved*, ſup. of obſervo. Obſervatu dignum, *worthy of notice*. Obſervatu digniſſimum, *moſt worthy of notice*.
Obſervatur, *he is obſerved*, 3 ſing. pr. paſſ. ind. of obſervo.
Obſervavi, *I obſerved*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of obſervo.
Obſervet, *he may obſerve*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of obſervo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Obſoleta, *worn out of uſe*, abl. ſing. f. of obſoletus, a, um, adj.
Obſtat, *he hindereth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of obſto, ſtiti, ſtitum, & ſtatum, 1 conj.
Obſtitit, *he hindered*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of obſto.
Obtineo, *I obtain*.
Obtinet, *he obtaineth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of obtineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.
Occaſio, nis, f. *an occaſion, opportunity*.
Occaſionem, *opportunity*, acc. ſing. of occaſio.
Occaſus, us, m. *a fall*. Solis occaſus, *ſun-ſet*.
Occeperis, *you have begun*, 2 ſing. perf. pot of occipio, cepi, ceptum, 3 conj.
Occiput, itis, n. *the hinder part of the head*.
Occluſiſti, *you have ſhut out*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of occludo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Occupata, *buſy*, nom. ſing. f. of occupatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of occupo, avi, atum.
Occupati, *employed*, nom. pl. m. of occupatus, a, um.
Occupatione, *employment*, abl. ſing. of occupatio, nis, f.
Occupatiſſime, *moſt buſy*, voc. ſing. occupatiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of occupatus, a, um, part. paſſ.
Occupatus, a, um, *employed, buſy*, part. Occupatus neceſſario negotio, *employed about neceſſary buſineſs*.
Occurriſſe, *to have met with*, pl. perf. inf. of occurro, ri, ſum, 3 conj.
Occurrit, *it occurreth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of occurro.
Occurrunt, *they occur*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of occurro.
Octavo, *the eighth*, abl. ſing. of octavus, a, um.
Octo, *eight*, adj. indecl.
Oculo, *the eye*, abl. ſing. of oculus. Oculo tenerius, *more tender than the eye*.

Oculus,

Oculus, i, m. *an eye.*

Oderunt, *they hate,* 3 pl. perf. ind. of odi, v. defect.

Odio, *in hatred,* abl. ſing. of odium, ii, n.

Odioſa, *hateful,* nom. ſing. f. of odioſus.

Odioſi, *hateful,* nom. pl. m. of odioſus, a, um.

Odorifera, *ſweet-ſcented,* nom. ſing. f. of odoriferus, a, um, adj.

Offendamus, *we may offend,* 1 pl. pr. pot. of offendo.

Offendatur, *he may be offended,* 3 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of offendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Offendendi, *of offending,* gerund of offendo.

Offendendus, a, um, *to be offended,* part. paſſ. of offendo.

Offendere, *to offend,* pr. inf. of offendo.

Offenderim, *I might offend,* 1 ſing. perf. pot. of offendo.

Offenderit, *he might have offended,* 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of offendo.

Offendiſſe, *to have met with,* perf. ind. of offendo.

Offendiſſet, *he might have offended,* 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of offendo.

Offendito, *do you offend,* 2 ſing. imp. of offendo.

Offenditur, *he is offended,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of offendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.

Offenſiones, *offences,* nom. pl. of offenſio, nis, f. Offenſiones mutuò remittendæ, *offences are mutually to be forgiven.*

Offerebat, *he offered,* 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of offero, obtuli, oblatum, v. irreg.

Offert, *he offereth,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of offero.

Officinam, *a ſhop,* acc. ſing. of officina, æ, f.

Officio, *duty,* abl. ſing. of officium, ii, n.

Officioſè, *kindly,* adv.

Officium, ii, n. *a kindneſs.* Officium promittitur amici abſentis nomine, *a kindneſs is promiſed on account of an abſent friend.*

Oh! interj. Oh, ego te non curo aiunt! *oh, they ſay, I do not care for you!* Oh, vide quàm nigra ſit! *oh, ſee how black it is!*

Ohe! ſoho! interj.

Olentis, *of ſmelling,* gen. ſing. of olens, adj.

Oleo, *oil,* abl. ſing. of oleum, i, n.

Olera, *pot-herbs,* nom. pl. of olus, eris, n.

Oleribus, *pot-herbs,* dat. or abl. pl. of olus.

Olerum, *of pot-herbs,* gen. pl. of olus, eris, n.

Olim, *formerly,* adv.

Olivæ, *olives,* nom. pl. of oliva, æ, f.

Omittamus, *let us omit,* 1 pl. imperf. of omitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.

Omitte, *omit,* 2 ſing. imp. of omitto.

Omne, *all, every one,* nom. ſing. n. of omnis, e, adj. Omne bonum à Deo, *every good thing is from God.*

Omnes, *all,* nom. pl. of omnis. Omnes quidem malè ſumus, *we are all of us indeed evil.*

Omnia, *all things,* nom. pl. of omnis. Omnia ſunt lacera & obſoleta, *all are torn and worn out.* Omnia tempus habent, *all things have their time.* Omnia præcepi, atque animo mecum peregi, *I have foreſeen, and conſidered all thoſe things well in mind.*

Omnibus,

Omnibus, *all*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of omnis, e, adj. Omnibus horis exercet nos, *he exerciſeth us at all times*. Omnibus in confeſſo, *confeſſed by all*.

Omnium, *of all*, gen. pl. of omnis.

Omphacio, *verjuice*, abl. ſing. of omphacium, ii, n.

Onus, *a burden, taſk*, acc. ſing. of onus, eris, n.

Onuſtus, a, um, *laden*, adj.

Ope, *with help*, abl. ſing. of opis, is, f.

Opera, *works*, nom. pl. of opus, eris, n.

Operâ, *with labour*, abl. ſing. of opera, æ, f.

Operabitur, *he will work*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of operor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Operamur, *we work*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of operor.

Operam, *aſſiſtance*, acc. ſing. of opera, æ, f.

Operatur, *he worketh*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of operor.

Opere, *by work*, abl. ſing. of opus, eris, n. Opere piſtorio incruſtata, *made into a pie by the baker*.

Operibus, *works*, abl. pl. of opus.

Opimæ, *fat*, nom. pl. of opimus, a, um.

Opinantur, *they think, ſuppoſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of opinor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Opinio, nis, f. *opinion*.

Opinione, *in opinion*, abl. ſing. of opinio.

Opinor, *I think*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Opiparum, *ſumptuous*, nom. ſing. n. of opiparus, a, um, adj.

Opitulatur, *he helpeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of opitulor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Oportet, *it behoveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf.

Opperior, *I wait for*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Oppidis, *in towns*, abl. pl. of oppidum.

Oppignerare, *to pawn*, pr. inf. of oppignero, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Oppigneravit, *he pawned*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of oppignero.

Opportuna, *fit, ſeaſonable*, nom. ſing. f. of opportunus, a, um.

Opportunè, *in good time, ſeaſonably*, adv.

Opportunitas, atis, f. *an opportunity*.

Opportunus, a, um, *ſeaſonable*, adj.

Oppoſuit, *he placed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of oppono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.

Oppreſſit, *he oppreſſed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of opprimo, eſſi, elſum, 3 conj.

Oppugnant, *they oppoſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of oppugno, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Opſoniorum, *of food*, gen. pl. of opſonium, ii, n.

Optare, *to wiſh for*, pr. inf. of opto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Optarem, *I could wiſh*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of opto.

Optas, *you wiſh*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of opto.

Optata, *wiſhed for*, acc. pl. n. of optatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of opto.

Optatiſſime, *moſt wiſhed for*, voc. ſing. of optatiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of optatus, a, um.

Optimè, *very well*, adv. ſuperl. of bene.

Optime, *beſt*, nom. pl. f. of optimus.

Optimo, *beſt*, dat. *or* abl. ſing. of optimus.
Opto, *I wiſh*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Opus, eris, n. *work*.
Opus, *needful*, n. ſub. indecl. Si quid opus fuerit, *if there ſhould be any need*. Opus eſt cum aliquo repetiviſſe, *you had need to repete it with ſomebody*.
Orat, *he prayeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of oro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Oratio, nis, f. *ſpeech, prayer*.
Orator, ris, m. *an oratour*. Orator Aſianus, *a tedious haranguer*.
Orbes, *round trenchers*, nom. pl. of urbis, is, m.
Ordine, *in order*, abl. ſing. of ordo, inis, m.
Ordinem, *the order*, acc. ſing. of ordo.
Ore, *in the mouth*, abl. ſing. of os, oris, n. In ore habere, *to have at one's tongue's end*.
Origo, ginis, f. *the original*.
Ornavi, *I have dreſſed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of orno, avi, atum, 1 conj. Ornavi me, *I dreſſed myſelf*.
Oro, *I pray*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.
Orta, *riſen*, nom. ſing. f. of ortus, a, um, part. of orior, ortus ſum. v. dep. 4 conj.
Oryza, æ, f. *rice*.
Os, oris, n. *a mouth*. Os occluſiſti mihi, *you have ſtopped my mouth*.
Oſtendam, *I may ſhow*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of oſtendo, di, ſum, 3 conj.
Oſtende, *ſhow you*, 2 ſing. imp. of oſtendo.
Oſtendero, *I ſhall ſhow*, 1 ſing. fut. pot. of oſtendo.
Oſtendi, *I ſhowed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of oſtendo.
Oſtentas, *you brag of*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of oſtento, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Oſtentat, *he braggeth of*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of oſtento.
Oſtentationem, *oſtentation*, acc. ſing. of oſtentatio, nis, f.
Oſtentatur, *it is ſhown about*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of oſtento.
Oſtium, ii, n. *a door*.
Otiari, *to be idle*, pr. inf. of otior, aris, v. dep. 1 conj.
Otii, *of leiſure*, gen. ſing. of otium, ii, n. Quid otii, *any leiſure*.
Otioſa, *idle*, acc. pl. n. of otioſus, a, um, adj.
Otioſè, *idly, at leiſure*, adv. Otioſè cogita, *think of it at your leiſure*.
Otioſus, a, um, *idle, at leiſure*, adj.
Otium, ii, n. *idleneſs, leiſure*. Non eſt mihi otium, *I have not leiſure*.
Ovillam, *ewe-mutton*, (carnem *underſtood*) acc. ſing. f. of ovillus, a, um, adj.
Ovorum, *of eggs*, gen. pl. of ovum, i, n.
Oxalidis, *of wild ſorrel*, gen. ſing. of oxalis, idis, f.

P.

PAce, *in peace*, abl. ſing. of pax, cis, f.
Pacificus, a, um, *peaceful*, adj.
Pacti ſumus, *we bargained for*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of paciſcor, pactus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Pædagogi, *of a ſchoolmaſter*, gen. ſing. of pædagogus, i, m.
Pædagogus, i, m. *a ſchoolmaſter*.
Paganicas, *of the country*, acc. pl. f. of paganicus, a, um, adj.
Paginam, *a page*, acc. ſing. of pagina, æ, f.
Palam, *openly*, adv. Ut ne palam

lam facias, *that you do not divulge it.*
Palatum, *the palate,* acc. ſing. of palatum, i, n.
Pallidos, *pale,* acc. pl. m. of pallidus, a, um.
Pallium, ii, n. *a cloak.*
Palmaria, *of the hand,* nom. ſing. f. of palmarius, a, um. Pila palmaria, *a hand-ball.*
Pane, *bread,* abl. ſing. of panis, is, m.
Panem, *bread,* acc. ſing. of panis.
Pannoſum, *ragged,* acc. ſing. m. of pannoſus, a, um, adj.
Pannus, i, m. *cloth.*
Papæ, *O ſtrange,* interj.
Par, *like,* acc. ſing. n. of par, paris. Par pari, *like for like.*
Para, *prepare you,* 2 ſing. imp. of paro, avi, atum, 1 conj. Para te ad plagas accipiendas, *prepare yourſelf for the laſh.*
Parant, *they prepare,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of paro.
Paras, *you prepare,* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of paro.
Parata, *prepared,* nom. ſing. f. of paratus, a, um. part. paſſ. of paro.
Parate, *prepare ye,* 3 pl. imp. of paro.
Parati, *prepared,* nom. pl. m. of paratus.
Paratiſſimi, *moſt ready,* nom. pl. m. of paratiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of paratus.
Paratus, a, um, *prepared, ready,* part. Fac ut paratus ſis, *ſee that you be ready.*
Parcam, *I will ſpare,* 1 ſing. fut. ind. of parco, peperci, parſum, 3 conj. Non parcam, *I will not ſpare.*
Parcas, *you may ſpare,* 2 ſing. pr. pot. of parco. Quæſo ne parcas, *I deſire you will not ſpare it.*
Parceret, *he would ſpare,* 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of parco, peperci, parſum, 3 conj.
Pareamus, *we may obey,* 1 pl. pr. pot. of pareo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Parebo, *I will obey,* 1 ſing. fut. ind. of pareo.
Parens, tis, m. & f. *a parent.*
Parentes, *parents,* gen. pl. of parens.
Parentum, *of parents,* nom. pl. of parens.
Parere, *to obey,* pr. inf. of pareo.
Paret, *he obeyeth,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of pareo.
Parietem, *a wall,* acc. ſing. of paries, tis, m.
Pars, tis, f. *a part.*
Particulatim, *part by part,* adv.
Partim, *partly,* adv.
Parva, *ſmall,* nom. ſing. f. of parvus, a, um, adj.
Paruerunt, *they obeyed,* 3 pl. perf. ind. of pareo.
Parui, *I obeyed,* 1 ſing. perf. ind. of pareo.
Parum, *little, too little,* adv. Parum abeſt quin vapulet, *he is in danger of being beaten.* Parum in uſum præſentem, *a little for preſent uſe.*
Parumper, *a little while,* adv.
Parvuli, *little boys,* nom. pl. m. of parvulus. Parvuli didicimus, *we learnt when we were young.*
Parvum, *little,* nom. ſing. n. of parvus, a, um, adj.
Paſcunt, *they feed,* 3 pl. pr. ind. of paſco, pavi, paſtum, 3 conj. v. neut.
Paſcuntur, *they are fed,* 3 pl. pr. paſſ. of paſco.
Paſtores, *ſhepherds,* nom. pl. of paſtor, ris, m.
Paſſus, a, um, *that endureth,* part. of patior.
Patavium, i, n. *Padua.*
Pater, ris, m. *a father.*

Paterer, *I might ſuffer*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of patior, paſſus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.

Pati, *to ſuffer*, pr. inf. of patior.

Patienda, *to be ſuffered*, nom. ſing. of patiendus, a, um, part. of patior.

Patienter, *patiently*, adv.

Patimur, *we ſuffer*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of patior.

Patiuntur, *they ſuffer*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of patior.

Patri, *to a father*, dat. ſing. of pater. Patri dic ſalutem verbis meis, *ſalute your father in my name*. Patri dicam, *I will tell my father*.

Patriâ, *fatherly*, abl. ſing. of patrius, a, um.

Patruelis, is, m. & f. *a couſin*.

Patrui, *of my uncle*, gen. ſing. of patruus.

Patruus, ui, m. *an uncle*.

Patulæ, *open*, nom. pl. f. of patulus, a, um.

Paucæ, *few*, nom. pl. f. of paucus.

Pauci, *few*, nom. pl. m. of paucus.

Paucis, *few*, dat. *or* abl. pl. of paucus, a, um. Paucus admonui idem ſemper eſſe faciendum, *I told him in a few words that the ſame ſhould be always done*. Paucis tecum fabularer, *I would ſpeak a few words with you*.

Paucula, *a little*, acc. pl. n. of pauculus, a, um, adj.

Paulatim, *by degrees*, adv.

Pauliſper, *a little while*, adv.

Paulò, *a little*, adv. Paulò ante prandium, *a little before dinner*.

Paulus, i, m. *Paul*.

Pauper, ris, *poor*, adj.

Peccamus, *we offend*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of pecco, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Peccant, *they offend*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of pecco.

Peccata, *offences, ſins*, nom. pl. of peccatum, i, n.

Peccatorem, *a ſinner*, acc. ſing. of peccator, is, m.

Peccavi, *I have offended*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. of pecco.

Peccemus, *we may offend*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of pecco.

Pecunia, æ, f. *money*. Pecunia mihi deerat, *I wanted money*.

Pedes, *feet*, nom. *or* acc. pl. of pes.

Pediculi, *lice*, nom. pl. of pediculus, i, m.

Pejor, us, *worſe*, comp. of malus.

Pejùs, *worſe*, adv.

Pellere, *to repel*, pr. inf. of pello, pepuli, pulſum, 3 conj.

Pendere, *to hang upon*, pr. inf. of pendeo, pependi, penſum, 2 conj.

Penè, *almoſt*, adv.

Penes, *in the power*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.

Penitùs, *thoroughly, entirely*, adv.

Penna, æ, f. *a pen*.

Penſum, i, n. *a taſk*.

Penuriâ, *want*, abl. ſing. of penuria, æ, f.

Per, *by*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Per me quidem licebit, *you may for me*. Per me quidem non ſtabit, *it ſhall not be hindered on my account*. Per me ſtudeas licet, *you may ſtudy for me*. Per otium, *at leiſure*.

Percontare, *aſk you*, 2 ſing. imp. of percontor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Percontator, is, m. *a buſy body*.

Percupio, *I earneſtly deſire*, 1 ſing. pr. ind.

Perdere, *to loſe, deſtroy*, pr. inf. of perdo, didi, ditum, 3 conj.

Perdices, *partridges*, nom. pl. of perdix, cis.

Perdiderim, *I might have loſt*, 1 ſing.

ſing. perf. pot. of perdo.
Perdidiſſes, *you might have loſt*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of perdo.
Pereat, *may it periſh*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of pereo, ii, & ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Peregi, *I have performed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of perago, egi, actum, 3 conj.
Peregrè, *abroad*, adv. Peregrè profectus eſt, *he is gone abroad*.
Peregrinandum, *to travel*, gerund, of peregrinor, atus, ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Perfeci, *I have finiſhed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of perficio, feci, fectum, 3 conj.
Perfeciſtine? *have you finiſhed?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of perficio.
Perfecti, *finiſhed, perfect*, nom. pl. m. of perfectus, a, um, part. paſſ. of perficio.
Perferre, *to bear*, pr. inf. of perfero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Perfluit, *it runneth through*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of perfluo.
Pergamus, *let us go on*, 1 pl. pr. imp. of perrego, perrexi, ctum, 3 conj.
Pergatis, *ye go on*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of pergo.
Perge, *go on*, 2 ſing. imp. of pergo.
Pergendum, *to go on*, gerund of pergo. Pergendum conſtanter, *we muſt proceed conſtantly*.
Pergîn'? *do you go on?* for pergiſne, compound of pergis & ne, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of pergo.
Pergite, *go ye on*, 2 pl. imp. of pergo.
Pergratum, *very acceptable*, acc. ſing. of pergratus, a, um.
Periculum, i, n. *danger, trial*. Periculum facere, *to make trial*.
Periît, *periſhed, loſt, undone*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of pereo, ii, itum, 4 conj.
Perinde, *juſt as*, adv.
Periſcelide, *with a garter*, abl. ſing. of periſcelis, idis, f.
Perit, *is loſt*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of pereo. Perit vobis ſtudiorum tempus, *your time for ſtudy is loſt*.
Peritus, a, um, *ſkilful*, adj.
Permanere, *to abide, continue*, pr. inf. of permaneo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Permiſerit, *he ſhall permit*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of permitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Permittantur, *they may be permitted*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of permitto.
Permittebat, *he permitted*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of permitto.
Permittis? *do you permit*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of permitto. Permittis nobis extra urbem prodire? *do you permit us to go out of the city?*
Permittit, *he permitteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of permitto.
Permutent, *let them change*, 3 pl. imp. of permuto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Pernæ, *gammons*, nom. pl. of perna, æ, f.
Perniciem, *deſtruction*, acc. ſing. of pernicies, ei, f.
Perpetramus, *we commit*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of perpetro, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Perpetuò, *always*, adv.
Perſequuntur, *they perſecute*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of perſequor, cutus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Perſeverantia, æ, f. *perſeverance*.
Perſica, *peaches*, nom. pl. of perſicum, i, n.
Perſiſtamus, *we may perſiſt*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of perſiſto, ſtiti, itum, 3 conj.
Perſpecta eſſet, *was thoroughly tried*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of perſpicio, exi, ectum, 3 conj.

Perſuadeas, *you may perſuade*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of perſuadeo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.

Pertinacia, æ, f. *obſtinacy, conſtancy.*

Pertinax, cis, *obſtinate*, adj.

Pertinens, tis, *pertaining to*, part. of pertineo.

Pertinent, *they belong to*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of pertineo, ui, utum, 2 conj.

Pertulerunt, *they bore*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of perfero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.

Perturbetur, *it may be diſturbed*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of perturbo, avi, atum, 1 conj. Ne mihi perturbetur memoria, *leſt my memory be confounded.*

Pervenias, *you may come to*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of pervenio.

Pervenimus, *we come*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of pervenio.

Perverſitas, atis, f. *perverſeneſs.*

Peſſima, *worſt*, nom. ſing. f. of peſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of malus.

Peſtis, is, f. *the peſtilence.*

Petam, *I will aſk*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of peto.

Pete, *aſk, fetch*, 2 ſing. imp. of peto.

Petebatur, *was fetched*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. paſſ. of peto.

Petere, *to aſk*, pr. inf. of peto.

Petit, *he deſireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of peto.

Petitam, *deſired*, acc. ſing. f. of petitus, a, um, part. paſſ. of peto.

Petitur, *is deſired*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of peto.

Petulans, tis, *wanton*, adj.

Pexui, *I combed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of pecto, xui, pexum, 3 conj.

Pharmacopola, æ, m. *an apothecary.*

Philoſophari, *to play the philoſopher*, pr. inf. of philoſophor.

Philoſophi, *philoſophers*, nom. pl. of philoſophus.

Piger, gra, grum, *ſlothful*, adj.

Piget, *it irketh*, ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf.

Pignori, *to a pawn*, dat. ſing. of pignus, oris, n. Pignori oppoſuit, *he hath pawned it.*

Pila, æ, f. *a ball.*

Pileolum, *a cap*, acc. ſing. of pileolus, i, m.

Pinguis, e, *fat*, adj.

Pinguiſſimus, a, um, *very fat*, ſuperl.

Piſa, *peaſe*, nom. pl. of piſum, i, n.

Piſces, *fiſhes*, nom. pl. of piſcis, is, m.

Piſciculi, *ſmall-fiſh*, nom. pl. of piſciculus, i, m.

Piſtorii, *of the baker*, gen. ſing. of piſtorius, a, um, adj.

Piſtrinum, *a bakehouſe, a bridewell*, acc. ſing. of piſtrinum, i, n.

Pius, a, um, *godly*, adj.

Placabo, *I will appeaſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of placo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Placent, *they pleaſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of placeo.

Placentulæ, *cakes*, nom. pl. of placentula, æ, f.

Placet, *it pleaſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of placet, cuit, *or* placitum eſt, v. imperſ. Placetne tibi audire me? *do you pleaſe to hear me?*

Placidam, *pleaſing, gentle*, acc. ſing. f. of placidus, a, um.

Placidè, *gently*, adv.

Placuit, *it pleaſed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of placeo.

Plagas, *ſtripes*, acc. pl. of plaga, æ, f.

Planè, *plainly*, adv.

Plebs, is, f. *the common people.*

Plectun-

Plectuntur, *they are puniſhed*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of plecto, xi, 3 conj.
Plena, *full*, nom. ſing. f. of plenus, a, um.
Plerique, *the greateſt part*, nom. pl. m. of pleruſque, raque, rumque, adj. Plerique putant ſe jure poſſidere quicquid amiſſum invenerint, *moſt think they have a right to keep what they find.*
Plumulas, *feathers*, acc. pl. of plumula, æ, f.
Plura, *more*, nom. *or* acc. pl. n. of plus, ris, n.
Plures, *more*, nom. pl. m. of plus.
Plurima, *many*, acc. pl. n. of plurimus, a, um, adj. ſuperl.
Plurimùm, *very much*, adv.
Plus, ris, n. *more.* Plus mihi dediſti, quàm tibi retinueris, *you have given me more than you have kept for yourſelf.* Plus ſatis, *more than enough.*
Pluſculum, i, n. *a pretty deal.*
Pœna, æ, f. *puniſhment.*
Pœnitet, *it repenteth*, v. imp.
Poëta, æ, m. *a poet.*
Pomeridiano, *in the afternoon*, abl. ſing. n. of pomeridianus. Hoc pomeridiano tempore, *this afternoon.*
Pontus, i, m. *the ſea.*
Populum, *the people*, acc. ſing. of populus, i, m.
Porrige, *reach*, 2 ſing. imp. of porrigo, exi, ectum, 3 conj.
Porrò, *moreover*, adv.
Porros, *leeks*, acc. pl. of porrus, i, m.
Porta, æ, f. *a gate.*
Portaretur, *it may be carried*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. paſſ. of porto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Portulaca, æ, f. *purſlain.*
Portus, us, m. *a port.*
Poſitum, *placed*, acc. ſing. of poſitus, a, um. part. paſſ. of pono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.
Poſſent, *they might*, 3 pl. imperf. fut. of poſſum.
Poſſidere, *to poſſeſs*, pr. inf. of poſſideo, ſedi, eſſum, 2 conj.
Poſt, *after*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Poſt meridiem, *in the afternoon.*
Poſtea, *afterwards*, adv.
Poſtero, *the next*, abl. ſing. of poſterus, a, um. Poſtero die, *on the next day.*
Poſthac, *hereafter*, adv.
Poſtponenda, *to be ſet after*, nom. ſing. f. of poſtponendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of poſtpono.
Poſtremò, *laſtly*, adv.
Poſtulat, *he requireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of poſtulo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Potandi, *of drinking*, gerund of poto, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Potationes, *drinking-bouts*, nom. pl. of potatio, onis, f.
Potentia, æ, f. *power.*
Poteras, *you could*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of poſſum.
Potero, *I ſhall be able*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of poſſum.
Potes, *you may*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of poſſum, potui. Poteſne? *can you?* compounded of ne and potes. Poteſne mihi mutuò dare aliquantum pecuniæ? *can you lend me a little money?* Poteſne facere ut fratrem tuum paucis conveniam? *can you help me to ſpeak a few words with your brother?*
Poteſtas, atis, f. *power, authority.*
Potionis, *drinking*, nom. pl. of potio, nis, f.
Potiſſimùm, *chiefly*, adv. ſuperl.
Potuiſſe, *to have been able*, perf. inf. of poſſum.

Potum,

Potum, *drinking*, acc. ſing. of potus, us, m.
Præ, *before*, prep. gov. abl. caſe.
Præbent, *they give*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of præbeo.
Præcede, *go before*, 2 ſing. imp. of præcedo, ſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Præcepi, *I taught*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of præcipio, cepi, ceptum, 3 conj.
Præcepta, *precepts*, nom. pl. of præceptum, i, n.
Præceptor, ris, m. *a maſter*.
Præcinxi, *I girt*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of præcingo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Præcipua, *chief*, nom. ſing. f. of præcipuus.
Præcipuè, *chiefly*, adv.
Præcocia, *early, ripe*, nom. pl. n. of præcox, cis, adj.
Prædicantur, *they are reported*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of prædico, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Prædita, *endued*, nom. ſing. f. of præditus, a, um, adj.
Præerat, *was over*, 3 ſing. pr. imperf. ind. of præſum, fui, v. neut.
Præferenda, *to be preferred*, nom. ſing. f. of præferendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of præfero.
Præferuntur, *they are preferred*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of præfero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Prægrandis, e, *very great*, adj.
Prælatus, a, um, *preferred*, part. paſſ. of præfero.
Prælectio, nis, f. *a leſſon*.
Prælèguntur, *are read*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of prælego, egi, ctum, 3 conj.
Præmium, ii, n. *a reward*.
Præſcribendum, *to preſcribe*, gerund of præſcribo, pſi, ptum, 3 conj.
Præſcripta fuerunt, *were appointed*, 3 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of præſcribo.
Præſcriptum, i, n, *a taſk*. Præſcriptum hodiernum præceptoris, *that was appointed me by the maſter to-day*.
Præſentem, *preſent*, acc. ſing. of præſens.
Præſentia, æ, f. *preſence*.
Præſertim, *eſpecially*, adv.
Præſtabo, *I will perform*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of præſto, ſtiti, itum, & atum, 1 conj. Præſtabo poſthac officium, *I will do my duty for the future*.
Præſtantiſſimo, *moſt excellent*, abl. ſing. of præſtantiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of præſtans, tis, adj.
Præſtat, *it is better*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf. Præſtat ſerò quàm nunquam diſcere, *it is better to learn late than never*.
Præſtitiſſet, *he had performed*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of præſto.
Præter, *beſides*, prep. gov. acc. caſe. Præter morem tuum, *contrary to your cuſtom*.
Præterea, *beſides*, adv.
Prætermiſi, *I have omitted*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of prætermitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Prætermiſſus, a, um, *omitted*, part. paſſ. of prætermitto.
Prandebimus, *we ſhall dine*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of prandeo, di, *or* ſus, ſum, 2 conj.
Prandi, *I have dined*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of prandeo.
Prandium, ii, n. *a dinner*.
Pranſum, *to dine*, ſup. of prandeo.
Pravi, *naughty*, nom. pl. of pravus, a, um.
Precamur, *we pray*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of precor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Precandus, a, um, *to be prayed to*, part. paſſ. of precor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Precantes, *praying*, nom. pl. of precans, tis, part. of precor.

precantes, *praying*, nom. pl. of precans, tis, part.
Precari, *to pray*, pr. inf. of precor.
Precati, *having prayed*, nom. pl. of precatus, a, um. part. of precor.
Precatio, nis, f. *a prayer*.
Precatus ſum, *I prayed*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of precor.
Preceris, *you may pray*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of precor. Nihil eſt quòd me preceris, *there is no reaſon for you to pray me.*
Precibus, *by prayers*, abl. pl. of preces.
Pretii, *of price*, gen. ſing. of pretium, ii, n. Quid pretii? *what fee?*
Prima, *firſt*, nom. ſing. f. of primus, a, um, adj.
Primo, *firſt*, abl. ſing. of primus. Primo aſpectu, *at firſt ſight.*
Principium, ii, n. *a beginning.*
Prior, us, *former*, adj.
Priſtinam, *ancient, former*, acc. ſing. f. of priſtinus, a, um, adj.
Privilegium, ii, n. *a privilege.*
Priùs, *before*, adv.
Pro, *for, according to*, prep. gov. abl. caſe. Pro iſtâ ætate nimis acutus es, *you are too ſharp for one of that age.* Pro rei magnitudine, *conſidering the greatneſs of the thing.* Pro more ſolito, *according to his uſual cuſtom.*
Probant, *they approve*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of probo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Probas? *do you approve?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of probo.
Probatione, *by proof*, abl. ſing. of probatio.
Probavi, *I have proved*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of probo.
Probè, *very well*, adv.
Probos, *good*, acc. pl. m. of probus, a, um.
Proceris, *tall*, abl. pl. of procerus, a, um.
Procul, *far off*, adv.
Prodam, *I will diſcloſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of prodo, didi, itum, 3 conj.
Prodeamus, *we may go out*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of prodeo, ii, or ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Prodeſt, *it profiteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of proſum.
Prodiêram, *I went out*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of prodeo.
Producam, *I will produce*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of produco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Producendi, *to be produced*, nom. pl. m. of producendus, a, um.
Profeciſti, *you have profited*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of proficio, feci, fectum, 3 conj.
Profectionis, *of going on*, gen. ſing. of profectio, nis, f.
Profectò, *truly*, adv. Profectò illi gratiſſimum feceris, *truly you will do him a very great favour.*
Profectus, us, m. *progreſs, advancement.*
Profectus eſt, *he is gone abroad* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of proficiſcor ectus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Profer, *produce*, 2 ſing. imp. of profero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Profeſſio, nis, f. *a profeſſion.*
Proficerem, *I might profit*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of proficio, feci, ctum, 3 conj. Quid enim proficerem? *for what ſhould I get by it?*
Proficiſcens, tis, *going, departing*, part. of proficiſcor, fectus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Profitentur, *they profeſs*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of profiteor, feſſus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Profuerit, *it profited*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of proſum, fui, v. neut.

Profuſio, nis, f. *extravagance.*
Progenitores, *anceſtors*, nom. pl. of progenitor, oris, m.
Progreſſus, us, m. *progreſs.*
Proh! *oh!* interj. Proh dolor! *alas!*
Prohibet, *hindereth, forbiddeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of prohibeo, bui, itum, 2 conj.
Proinde, *therefore*, adv.
Promiſſum, i, n. *a promiſe.*
Promittebat, *he did promiſe*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of promitto, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Promotiones, *preferments*, nom. pl. of promotio.
Promovebit, *he will promote*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of promoveo.
Prompti, *ready*, nom. pl. m. of promptus.
Promptior, us, *more ready*, adj. comp.
Promptu, *in readineſs*, monopt. abl. ſing.
Proni, *prone*, nom. pl. m. of pronus, a, um.
Pronuncia, *repete*, 2 ſing. imp. of pronuncio, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Pronunciabit, *he will repete*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of pronuncio.
Pronunciavit, *he hath repeted*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of pronuncio.
Propediem, *in a few days*, adv.
Propemodum, *almoſt*, adv.
Properandum, *to make haſte*, gerund of propero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Properares, *you might make haſte*, 2 ſing. imperf. pot. of propero.
Propheta, æ, m. *a prophet.*
Propiùs, *nearer*, adv. comp. of propè.
Proponam, *I will propoſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of propono, ſui, ſitum, 3 conj.
Proponit, *he propoſeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of propono.
Propoſitum, i, n. *a purpoſe, intention.*
Propria, *proper*, nom. ſing. f. of proprius, a, um.
Propter, *becauſe of*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Propterea, *therefore*, adv.
Prorsùs, *entirely*, adv.
Proſequare, *you may purſue*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of proſequor.
Proſequitur, *he purſueth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of proſequor.
Profit, *it may profit*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of proſum, fui, v. neut. Profit tibi, *much good may it do you.*
Proſpera, *proſperous*, nom. ſing. f. of proſper, ra, rum, adj.
Proſperè, *proſperouſly, happily*, adv.
Protritum, *worn away*, acc. ſing. of protritus, a, um.
Proverbium, *a proverb*, acc. ſing. of proverbium, ii, n.
Providentiæ, *of providence*, gen. ſing. of providentia, æ, f.
Providiſti, *you have provided*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of provideo, di, ſum, 2 conj.
Provocâſti, *for* provocaviſti, *you have challenged*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of provoco, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Prudens, tis, *prudent, wiſe*, adj.
Prudenter, *wiſely*, adv. Prudenter igitur facit, qui præceptum iſtud uſurpat, *he acteth therefore wiſely, who practiſeth that rule.*
Prudentia, æ, f. *prudence, wiſdom.*
Prudentior, us, *more wiſe*, adj. comp. of prudens.
Publicum, *the publick*, acc. ſing. of publicum, i, n.
Pudet, *it ſhameth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf. Non te pudet? *are not you aſhamed?*
Pudor, ris, m. *ſhame, modeſty.*
Puer, i, m. *a boy.* Puer cœnatus

natus prælectionem repetit, *the boy having ſupped repeted his leſſon.*

Pueros, *boys*, acc. pl. of puer. Pueros ſtudioſos mutuo decet admonitio, *mutual advice becomes ſtudious boys.*

Pugna, æ, f. *a fight.*

Pugnandum, *to fight*, gerund of pugno, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Pugnum, *a fiſt*, acc. ſing. of pugnus, i, m.

Pulcher, ra, rum, *fair, beautiful*, adj.

Pulcherrimum, *a very fine one*, nom. ſing. n. of pulcherrimus, a, um, ſuperl. of pulcher.

Pulli (gallinacei) *chickens*, nom. pl. of pullus, i, m.

Pulli (columbini) *young pigeons.*

Pulſat, *he knocketh, beateth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of pulſo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Pulveris, *of duſt*, gen. ſing. of pulvis, eris, m.

Puniat, *may puniſh*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of punio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.

Puniuntur, *they are puniſhed*, 3 pl. pr. ind. paſſ. of punio.

Pupillâ, *the apple of the eye*, abl. ſing. of pupilla, æ, f.

Puſilla, *ſmall*, nom. ſing. f. of puſillus, a, um.

Puta, *think*, 2 ſing. imp. of puto, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Putabit, *he will think*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of puto.

Putâſſem *for* putaviſſem, *I had thought*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of puto.

Pyra, *pears*, nom. pl. of pyrum, i, n.

Q.

QUA, *which*, abl. ſing. of qui, quæ, quod, pron. Quâ de re ſic elatus es lætitiâ? *for what reaſon are you ſo merry?* Quâ ex causâ? *for what reaſon?* Quâ gratiâ illùc iveras potiſſimùm? *for what reaſon chiefly did you go thither?* Quâ horâ rediſti in gymnaſium? *at what a-clock did you return to ſchool?*

Quadraginta, *forty*, nom. pl. indecl.

Quadrangulari, *four-ſquare*, abl. ſing. of quadrangularis, e, adj.

Quadrans, tis, m. *a farthing.*

Quadrulæ, *ſquare trenchers*, nom. pl. of quadrula, æ, f.

Quæ, *which*, nom. ſing. f. of qui, quæ, quod, pron. Quæ eſt Dei erga me benignitas, *ſo great is the goodneſs of God towards me.* Quæ iſthæc eſt profuſio? *what extravagance is that?*

Quænam, *what*, nom. pl. of quiſnam, quænam, quidnam, pron.

Quæras, *you may aſk, ſeek*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of quæro, ſivi, ſitum, 3 conj.

Quæris, *you aſk*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of quæro. Cur quæris iſtud? *why do you aſk that?*

Quæſieris, *for* quæſiveris, *you have ſought*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of quæro.

Quæſita, *ſought*, nom. ſing. f. of quæſitus, a, um, part. paſſ. of quæro.

Quæſo, *I pray you*, 1 ſing. pr. ind. v. defect.

Quæſtio, nis, f. *a queſtion.*

Qualis, e, *ſuch as*, adj.

Quàm, *than*, conj.

Quàm, *how*, conj. Quàm gaudeo quoties in tales incido! *how I rejoice when I happen on ſuch!* Quàm poſſum riſſimè, *as ſeldom as I can.* Quàm pulchrum eſt ſapere, *how excellent a thing it is to be wiſe!* Quàm vellem adfuiſſe! *how*

I wiſh I had been preſent!

Quamdiu, *how long*, adv.

Quamobrem, *wherefore, why, for what cauſe*, adv.

Quamprimum, *as ſoon as may be*, adv.

Quando, *when*, adv. Quando eſt reverſurus? *when is he to return?* Quando te ſperas accepturum? *when do you hope to receive any?*

Quanti, *for how much*, gen. ſing. of quantus. Quanti conſtitit? *how much did it coſt?*

Quanto, abl. ſing. of quantus, a, um, *how much*. Quanto præſtitiſſet? *how much better were it?*

Quantus, a, um, *how great, as much as*,

Quare, *wherefore*, adv.

Quartâ (horâ) pomeridianâ, *at four o'clock in the afternoon.*

Quarum, *which*, gen. pl. of qui, quæ, quod.

Quas, *which*, acc. pl. f. of qui, quæ, quod. Quas attuliſti nobis carnes? *what meat have you brought us?*

Quaſi, *as if*, adv. Quaſi ego medicinæ operam dederim, *as if I had ſtudied phyſick.* Quaſi verò illa ſit uſque adeò difficilis, *as if that was ſo very difficult.*

Quater, *four times*, adv.

Quatuor, *four*, pl. indecl.

Queas, *you can*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of queo, ivi, itum.

Quemadmodum, *as*, adv.

Quem, *which*, acc. ſing. m. of qui, quæ, quod. Quem alloquitur? *to whom doth he ſpeak?* Quem librum quæris? *what book do you ſeek?*

Quî, *how*, adv. Quî auſus es tam manè prodire? *how durſt you go out ſo ſoon?* Quî fit? *how comes it to paſs?* Quî fit igitur ut nunc tam malè ſcribas? *whence comes it then that you now write ſo ill?*

Quia, *becauſe*, conj.

Quibuſcunque, *whatſoever*, abl. pl. of quicunque. Quibus modis cunque poſſunt, *by what means ſoever they can.*

Quicquid, *whatſoever*, nom. ſing. n. of quiſquis.

Quid, *what*, nom. or acc. ſing. of qui, quæ, quod. Sed quid agas? *but what would you do?* Quid agetis ambulantes? *but what will you do as you walk?* Quid conſilii tractabas modò? *what deſign did you form juſt now?* Quid faciam lucri? *what ſhall I get by it?* Quid meâ refert? *what doth it concern me?* Quid morbi eſt? *what diſtemper is it?* Quid igitur opus eſt teſtimoniis? *what need is there then of proofs?* Quid tu interea? *what did you in the mean while?* Quid tuâ ſcire, quæſo, refert? *what doth it concern you, I pray, to know?* Quid velles præterea? *what would you have beſides?* Quid vis faciam? *what would you have me do?*

Quid, *why*, adv.

Quidam, quædam, quoddam, *a certain one*, pron. Quidam provectus, *a certain ancient perſon.*

Quidem, *indeed*, adv.

Quidnam, *what*, nom. ſing. n. of quiſnam, quænam, quidnam, pron.

Quidni? *why not?* adv.

Quidpiam, *ſomething, any thing*, nom. ſing. n. of quiſpiam, quæpiam, quidpiam.

Quieſcam, *I may reſt*, 1 ſing. pr. pot.

pot. of quieſco, quievi, etum, 3 conj.

Quieſce, *reſt you*, 2 ſing. imp. of quieſco.

Quietem, *reſt*, acc. ſing. of quies, tis, f.

Quin, *but*, adv. Quin ego te reprehendam, *but I muſt reprove you.*

Quindecim, *fifteen*, pl. indecl.

Quinetiam, *moreover*, conj.

Quinque, *five*, indecl.

Quinquies, *five times*, adv.

Quinta, *the fifth*, nom. ſing. of quintus.

Quis, quæ, quid, *who, which*, pron. Quis eſt jucundior nuntius quàm gratia Dei? *what is a more acceptable meſſage than the grace of God?* Quis habuit concionem? *who preached the ſermon?*

Quò, *whither*, adv.

Quoad, *as far as*, adv.

Quòd, *that*, conj.

Quod, *which*, nom. ſing. n. of qui, quæ, quod.

Quodammodo, *after a ſort*, adv.

Quodnam, *what*, nom. ſing. n. of quiſnam, quænam, quodnam.

Quomodo, *how*, adv. Quomodo id fiet? *how will that be?* Quomodo ſe habet ſchola? *how goeth the ſchool on?* Quomodo ſe veſtræ res habent? *how go your affairs on?*

Quònam, *whither*, adv. Quònam is tam celeriter? *whither ſo faſt?*

Quoquè, *alſo*, conj.

Quoquo modo, *by any means.*

Quorſum? *to what purpoſe?* Quorſum iſtud, quæſo? *to what purpoſe is that, I pray?* Quorſum ſpectant iſta? *whither do thoſe words tend?*

Quorundam, *of ſome*, gen. pl. of quidam, pron.

Quot? *how many?* pl. indecl. Quot erant ſchedæ? *how many ſheets were there?*

Quota, *of what number*, nom. ſing. f. of quotus, a, um. Quota eſt hora? *what o'clock is it?*

Quotidiana, *daily*, abl. ſing. f. of quotidianus, a, um.

Quotidie, *daily*, adv.

Quoties, *as often as*, adv.

Quoto? *in what?* abl. ſing. of quotus, a, um. Quoto capite? *in what chapter?*

Quum, *when*, adv.

Quum licebit per otium, *when I am at leiſure.* Quum luderetur, *at play-time.* Quum primùm, *as ſoon as*, adv. Quum tibi commodum fuerit, *when it ſhall be convenient for you.* Quum voluerit Deus, *when God ſhall pleaſe.*

R.

RApuit, *he ſnatched*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of rapio, ui, raptum, 3 conj.

Rariſſimè, *very ſeldom*, adv. ſuperl.

Rariùs, *more ſeldom*, adv. comp.

Rarò, *ſeldom*, adv.

Ratio, nis, f. *reaſon, account.*

Rebus, *things, matters*, abl. pl. of res. Ne rebus quidem levioribus, *not even in lighter matters.*

Recens, tis, *freſh*, adj. Recens empto, *lately bought.*

Recepimus, *we betook*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of recipio, cepi, ceptum, 3 conj.

Receſſu, *in his retirement*, abl. ſing. of receſſus, ûs, m.

Recipe, *betake yourſelf*, 1 ſing. imp. of recipio.

Recitabis, *you ſhall recite*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of recito, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Recita-

Recitaretur, *was called over*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. paſſ. of recito.

Recordabar, *I did remember*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of recordor, atus, ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.

Recordemur, *we may call to mind*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of recordor.

Rectè, *rightly, well*, adv.

Rectiſſimè, *very well*, adv. ſuperl. of rectè.

Rectiùs, *more rightly*, adv. comp. of rectè.

Rectoris, *of a governour*, gen. ſing. of rector.

Recuperâſti, *for* recuperaviſti, *you have recovered*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of recupero.

Recuperet, *he may recover*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of recupero.

Recuſarem, *I might refuſe*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of recuſo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Redarguit, *he reproveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of redarguo, ui, utum, 3 conj.

Reddant, *they may repete*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of reddo.

Redde, *repete*, 2 ſing. imp. of reddo.

Reddenda, *to be repeted*, nom. ſing. f. of reddendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of reddo.

Redderet, *he ſhould reſtore*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of reddo.

Reddes, *you ſhall reſtore*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of reddo.

Reddidiſti, *you have repeted*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of reddo.

Reddit, *he reſtoreth, repeteth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of reddo. Commodatum reddit, *he reſtoreth what he hath borrowed*. Reddit quæ præſcripta fuerunt, *he repeteth what was ſet him*.

Redditum, *to reſtore*, nom. pl. m. of redditurus, a, um, part of reddo.

Redeamus, *we may return*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of redeo, ivi, & ii, itum, 4 conj.

Redemit, *he redeemed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of redimo, emi, emptum, 3 conj.

Rediêris, *you returned*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of redeo.

Rediſti? *did you return?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of redeo.

Redite, *return ye*, 2 pl. imp. of redeo.

Reditu, *at his return*, abl. ſing. of reditus, us, m.

Rediturus, a, um, *about to return*, part. of redeo. Quando rediturus eſt? *when will he return?*

Reducat, *he may bring back*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of reduco, xi, ctum, 3 conj.

Reduxit, *he brought back*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of reduco.

Referam, *I will requite*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of refero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.

Referas, *you may requite*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of refero.

Referunt, *they return*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of refero.

Reficienda, *to be repaired*, nom. pl. n. of reficiendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of reficio, feci, fectum, 3 conj.

Reformidem, *I may fear*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of reformido, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Refugiunt, *they avoid*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of refugio.

Regelat, *it thaweth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of regelo, avi, atum, 1 conj.

Regionis, *of the country*, gen. ſing. of regio, nis, f.

Regium, *royal*, acc. ſing. of regius, a, um, adj.

Regula, æ, f. *a rule*.

Reguntur, *are governed*, 3 pl. pr.

pr. ind. paſſ. of rego, rexi, ctum, 3 conj.
Relaxant, *they refreſh*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of relaxo.
Relegam, *I will read again*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of relego, egi, ctum, 3 conj.
Relinquamus, *we may leave*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of relinquo, liqui, ictum, 3 conj.
Reliqua, *the reſt*, acc. pl. n. of reliquus, a, um.
Reliqueras, *you had left*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of relinquo.
Reliquiis, *reliques, what is left*, abl. pl. of reliquiæ, arum, pl. f.
Rem, *the matter, thing*, acc. ſing. of res, ei, f. Rem acu tetigiſti, *you have hit it*. Rem tantillam mihi denegas? *do you deny me ſo ſmall a matter?*
Remedia, *remedies*, nom. pl. of remedium.
Reminiſceris, *you remember*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of reminiſcor, v. dep. 3 conj. præt. caret.
Remiſſum, *negligent*, acc. ſing. of remiſſus, a, um, paſſ. part. of remitto, ſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Remittantur, *they may be forgiven*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of remitto.
Remittendæ, *to be forgiven*, nom. pl. f. of remittendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of remitto.
Remorata eſt, *ſhe delayed*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of remoror, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Renovatus, a, um, *renewed*, part. paſſ. of renovo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Renuncia, *tell you*, 2 ſing. imp. of renuncio, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Reparat, *he repaireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of reparo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Repellere, *to reſiſt*, pr. inf. of repello, puli, pulſum, 3 conj.
Rependit, *he requireth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of rependo. Gratiam pro gratâ rependit, *he requiteth one kindneſs with another.*
Reperierit, *he ſhall find*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of reperio, peri, pertum, 4 conj.
Repetamus, *let us repete*, 1 pl. imp. of repeto.
Repetendæ, *to be repeted*, nom. pl. f. of repetendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of repeto.
Repeterem, *I ſhould repete*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of repeto.
Repetitione, *repetition*, abl. ſing. of repetitio, nis, f.
Repetitur, *is demanded*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of repeto.
Repetiverim, *I have repeted*, 1 ſing. perf. pot. of repeto.
Reprehendet, *he will blame*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of reprehendo.
Reprehenditur, *he is blamed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of reprehendo.
Reprehenſio, nis, f. *a blaming, reproof.*
Repugnabas, *you hindered*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of repugno, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Repulſa, æ, f. *a denial.*
Requirebam, *I required*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of requiro, ſivi, ſitum, 3 conj.
Rerum, *of things*, gen. pl. of res.
Reſarciantur, *may be mended*, 3 pl. pr. pot. paſſ. of reſarcio, ſi, tum, 4 conj. Ut illi reſarciantur veſtimenta, *that his clothes may be mended.*
Reſcidi, *I cut*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of reſcindo, cidi, iſſum, 3 conj.
Reſectum, *to cut*, 1 ſup. of reſeco, ui, tum, 1 conj.
Reſolvitur gelu, *is thawed*, 3 ſing.

ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of reſolvo, vi, ſolutum, 3 conj.
Reſpondeat, *he may anſwer*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of reſpondeo.
Reſponderem, *I might anſwer*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of reſpondeo.
Reſpondit, *he anſwered*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of reſpondeo.
Reſpuat, *he may refuſe*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of reſpuo, ui, 3 conj.
Reſtabat, *remained*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of reſto, ſtiti, ſtitum, v. neut. 1 conj.
Reſtituant, *they may reſtore*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of reſtituo, ui, utum, 3 conj.
Retardetur, *it may be delayed*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of retardo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Retentus eſt, *he was retained*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of retineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.
Retineat, *he may retain*, 3 ſing. pr. pat. of retineo.
Retinueris, *you might have retained*, 2 ſing. perf. pot. of retineo.
Retulit, *he brought back*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of refero.
Revereatur, *he may reverence*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of revereor, itus ſum, v. dep. 2 conj.
Reverentia, æ, f. *reverence*.
Reverſurus, a, um, *about to return*, part. of reverto, ti, ſum, 3 conj.
Revertamur, *let us return*, 1 pl. imp. of revertor, ſus, ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Reverterit, *he returned*, 3 ſing. perf. pot. of reverto.
Rhedarium, *a coachman*, acc. ſing. of rhedarius, ii, m.
Rideas, *you laugh*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of rideo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Ridet, *he laugheth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of rideo.
Ripam, *a bank*, acc. ſing. of ripa, æ, f.
Roga, *aſk*, 2 ſing. imp. of rogo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Rogabo, *I will aſk*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of rogo.
Rogâſti, *for* rogaviſti, *you aſked*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of rogo.
Roſaceum, *of a roſe*, nom. ſing. n. of roſaceus, a, um.
Rubet, *it is red*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of rubeo, ui, 2 conj.
Rudimenta, *rudiments*, acc. pl. of rudimentum, i, n.
Rure, *out of the country*, abl. ſing. of rus.
Rurſus, *again*, adv.
Ruſticari, *to live in the country*, pr. inf. of ruſticor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Ruſticè, *ruſtically*, adv.
Ruſticus, a, um, *clowniſh*, adj.

S.

Sabbati, *of the Sabbath*, gen. ſing. of ſabbatum, i, n. Dies Mercurii, & Sabbati, *on Wedneſdays and Saturdays*.
Saccarata, *ſugared*, nom. ſing. f. of ſaccaratus.
Sacra, *ſacred*, nom. ſing. f. of ſacer.
Sæpe, *often*, adv.
Sæpiſſime, *very often*, adv. ſuperl. of ſæpe.
Sale, *with ſalt*, abl. ſing. of ſal.
Salgama, orum, n. pl. *conſerves*.
Salita, *ſalted*, nom. ſing. f. of ſalitus, a, um, part. paſſ. of ſalio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Saltem, *at leaſt*, conj.
Salubria, *wholeſome*, nom. pl. n. of ſalubris, e, adj.
Salve, *God ſave you, your ſervant*, v. defect.
Salviam, *ſage*, acc. ſing. of ſalvia, æ, f.

Salutator, oris, m. *a ſaluter.*
Salutem, *health*, acc. ſing. of ſalus, tis, f.
Sanavit, *be cured*, 3. ſing. perf. ind. of ſano, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Sanctiſſimè, *moſt devoutly*, adv. ſuperl.
Sanctus, a, um, *holy*, adj.
Sanè, *truly*, adv.
Sanguineum, *bloody*, acc. ſing. of ſanguineus, a, um, adj.
Sanus, a, um, *ſound in health*, adj.
Sapere, *to be wiſe*, pr. inf. of ſapio, ui, & ivi, itum, v. neut. 3 conj.
Sapientioribus, *wiſer*, dat pl. of ſapientior, us, adj. comp. of ſapiens, tis.
Sapies, *you will be wiſe*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of ſapio.
Sapiunt, *they taſte, are wiſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of ſapio. Iſta mihi ſapiunt magis, *I like the taſte of thoſe better.*
Saporis, *of taſte*, gen. ſing. of ſapor, ris, m.
Sarciendum, *to be mended*, acc. ſing. m. of ſarciendus, a, um, part. paſſ. of ſarcio, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Sartor, ris, m. *a taylor.* Sartor quis tibi eſt? *who is your taylor?*
Sat, *enough*, adv. Sat habeo, *I am ſatisfied.*
Satis, *enough*, adv.
Satisfeciſti, *you have ſatisfied*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of ſatisfacio.
Satureiam, *ſavoury*, acc. ſing. of ſatureia, æ, f.
Saturitatem, *fulneſs*, acc. ſing. of ſaturitas, atis, f.
Scelera, *wicked deeds*, nom. pl. of ſcelus, eris, n.
Sceleratiſſimi, *moſt wicked*, nom. pl. m. of ſceleratiſſimus, a, um. ſuperl. of ſceleratus, a, um, adj.
Scheda, æ, f, *a ſheet.*
Schola, æ, f. *a ſchool.*
Scholaſtica, *of a ſchool*, nom. ſing. f. of ſcholaſticus, a, um, adj.
Sciant, *they may know*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of ſcio.
Sciens, tis, *knowing*, part. of ſcio.
Scienter, *knowingly*, adv.
Scientia, æ, f. *knowledge.*
Scilicet, *to wit*, adv.
Scîn', for ſciſne? *do you know?* Scîn' tu quid? *do you know what it is?*
Scirpo, *in a bulruſh*, abl. ſing. of ſcirpus, i, m.
Scitiſſimi, *very dainty*, gen. ſing. of ſcitiſſimus, a, um. Scitiſſimi ſaporis, *of a very delicate taſte.*
Scribas, *you may write*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of ſcribo.
Scribens, tis, *writing*, part of ſcribo.
Scribitur, *it is written*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of ſcribo.
Scriblitæ, *tarts*, nom. pl. of ſcriblita, æ, f.
Scripſiſſe, *to have written*, perf. ind. of ſcribo.
Scripta, *written*, nom. pl. n. of ſcriptus, a, um. part. paſſ. of ſcribo.
Scriptura, æ, f. *writing.*
Scrupulus, i, m. *a ſcruple, doubt.*
Scrutatores, *ſearchers*, nom. pl. of ſcrutator.
Secedamus, *let us retire*, 1 pl. imp. of ſecedo, ſſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Secreta, *ſecret*, nom. ſing. f. of ſecretus, a, um.
Sed, *but*, conj. Sed de his aliàs, *but of this in another place.* Sed hæc hactenus, *but thus much for the preſent.*
Sedebantne? *did they ſit?* 3 pl. imperf. ind. of ſedeo, di, ſſum, & ne. Sedebantne omnes? *did they all ſit?*
Sedentes, *ſitting*, nom. pl. of ſedens, tis. part. of ſedeo.

Sedulò, *diligently*, adv.
Semel, *once*, adv.
Semihora, æ, f. *half an hour*.
Semiſſe, *half a pound*, abl. ſing. of ſemiſſis, is, m.
Semotus, a, um, *removed*, part. paſſ. of ſemoveo, vi, motum, 2 conj.
Semper, *always*, adv. Semper aliquid commodato petis, *you are always borrowing ſomething*.
Sempiternus, a, um, *everlaſting*, adj.
Senatu, *in the ſenate*, abl. ſing. of ſenatus, us, m.
Senſi, *I perceived*, 1 ſing. perf. of ſentio, ſi, ſum, 4 conj.
Senſim, *by degrees, leiſurely*, adv.
Sententia, æ, f. *ſentence, opinion*. Cujus hæc eſt ſententia, *of which this is the meaning*.
Sentiebam, *I felt*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of ſentio, ſi, ſum, 4 conj.
Sentis, *you think*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of ſentio.
Septima (hora) *ſeven o'clock*.
Septus, a, um, *fenced about*, part. paſſ. of ſepio, ivi, itum, & ptum, 4 conj.
Sequamur, *we may follow*, 1 pl. pr. pot. of ſequor, utus, ſum, v. dep. 3. conj.
Sequuta ſunt, *they followed*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of ſequor.
Serenitas, atis, f. *calmneſs, clearneſs*.
Seriò, *in earneſt*, adv.
Seriùs, *later*, adv. comp. of ſerò.
Sermo, nis, m. *talk, diſcourſe*.
Serò, *late, lately*, adv.
Serotina, *lateward*, nom. pl. n. of ſerotinus, a, um.
Serpyllum, i, n. *wild thyme*.
Servabas, *you kept*, 2 ſing. imp. of ſervo.
Servaret, *he might keep*, 3 ſing. imperf. pot. of ſervo.
Servator, ris, m. *a ſaviour*.
Seſe, *themſelves*, acc. of ſui, pron.
Seſquidecimam (horam) *half an hour paſt ten*, acc. ſing. f. of ſeſquidecimus, a, um.
Seſquiprima, *half an hour after one*, abl. ſing. f. of ſeſquiprimus, a, um.
Severior, us, *more ſevere*, comp. of ſeverus.
Severitas, atis, f. *ſeverity, ſtrictneſs*.
Sex, *ſix*, adj. pr. indecl.
Sexta, *the ſixth*, nom. ſing. f. of ſextus, a, um.
Sextantem, *a farthing, a ſixth part*, acc. ſing. of ſextans.
Si, *if*, conj. Si licebit per otium, *if time will permit*. Si modò attentè audias, *if you will but hear attentively*.
Sibi, *to himſelf*, dat. of ſui.
Sic, *ſo*, adv. Sic agitur mecum, *this is my caſe*.
Sicca, *dry*, nom. ſing. f. of ſiccus, a, um, adj.
Siccine? *is it ſo?* adv. Siccine ſoles jentaculum aut merendam obliviſci? *do you uſe ſo to forget your breakfaſt or bever?*
Signum, i, n. *a token*.
Silent, *they are ſilent*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of ſileo, ui, 2 conj.
Silentium, ii, n. *ſilence*.
Silveſtres, *wild*, nom. pl. of ſilveſtris, e, adj.
Sim, *I may be*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of ſum, fui, v. neut.
Similis, e, *like*, adj.
Similiter, *likewiſe*, adv.
Similitudine, *likeneſs*, abl. ſing. of ſimilitudo, dinis, f.
Simplices, *ſimple, plain*, nom. pl. of ſimplex, icis.
Simul, *together, as ſoon as*, adv.
Simulabas, *you did diſſemble*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of ſimulo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Simulatæ, *counterfeited*, nom. pl. f. of ſimulatus, a, um, part. paſſ. of ſimulo.

Simulatione, *on pretence*, abl. ſing. of ſimulatio, nis, f.
Sin, *but if*, conj.
Sinas, *you may ſuffer, permit*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of ſino, ſivi, ſitum, 3 conj.
Sinciput, itis, n. *the fore part of the head.*
Sine, *without*, prep. gov. abl. caſe. Sine Deo nihil fit boni, *there is no good can be done without God.*
Sine, *ſuffer*, 2 ſing. imp. of ſino, ſivi, ſitum.
Singula, *each*, acc. pl. n. of ſingulus, a, um.
Singulare, *ſingular*, nom. ſing. n. of ſingularis, e, adj.
Siniſtra, *the left*, abl. ſing. f. of ſiniſter, ra, um.
Sit, *be may be*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of ſum.
Sitim, *thirſt*, acc. ſing. of ſitis, is, f.
Situla, *a bucket*, abl. ſing. of ſitula, æ, f.
Situm, *placed*, acc. ſing. of ſitus, a, um, adj.
Sive, *whether, or*, conj.
Societas, atis, f. *ſociety.*
Sodalibus, *companions*, abl. pl. of ſodalis, is, com. gen.
Sodes, *I pray you*, interj.
Solebamus, *we were wont*, 1 pl. imperf. ind. of ſoleo, ui, itum, 2 conj.
Solent, *they are wont*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of ſoleo.
Sol, is, m. *the ſun.*
Soli, *alone, only*, nom. pl. m. of ſolus, a, um, adj.
Solicitè, *carefully*, adv.
Solus, a, um, *only, alone*, adj.
Somniculoſus, a, um, *ſleepy*, adj.
Somnum, *ſleep*, acc. ſing. of ſomnus, i, m.
Sonuit, *ſounded, ſtruck*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of ſono, ui, itum, v. neut. 1 conj.
Sordidus, a, um, *foul*, adj.
Sors, tis, f. *lot, chance, fortune.*
Sortiti ſunt, *they caſt lots*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of ſortior, itus ſum, v. dep. 4 conj.
Spe, *hope, preſumption*, abl. ſing. of ſpes, ei, f. Spe lucri non eſt ludendum, *we muſt not play for gain.*
Species, ei, f. *a ſhow, appearance.*
Specimen, *a proof, ſpecimen*, acc. ſing. of ſpecimen, inis, n.
Spectaculi, *of a fight*, gen. ſing. ind. of ſpectaculum, i, n.
Spectant, *they behold*, 3 pl. pr. of ſpecto.
Spem, *hope*, acc. ſing. of ſpes, ei, f. Spem retine, ſpes una hominem nec morte relinquit, *retain your hope, for even in death that ſupports a man.*
Sperabas, *you hoped*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of ſpero.
Sperarem, *I might hope*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of ſpero.
Spiritu, *by the ſpirit*, abl. ſing. of ſpiritus, us.
Spiritualibus, *in ſpiritual*, abl. pl. of ſpiritualis, e, adj.
Spiſſum, *thick*, acc. ſing. of ſpiſſus, a, um.
Splendore, *ſplendour*, abl. ſing. of ſplendor, ris, m.
Sponte, *of my own accord*, monopt.
Stabit, *it will ſtand*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of ſto, ſteti, ſtatum, 1 conj.
Statim, *preſently*, adv.
Stillicidio, *the dropping of the eaves*, abl. ſing. of ſtillicidium, ii, n.
Stimulos, *ſpurs*, acc. pl. of ſtimulus, i, m.
Strenuiſſimi, *the ſtouteſt*, nom. pl. m. of ſtrenuiſſimus, a, um, adj.
Strepitu, *noiſe*, abl. ſing. of ſtrepitus, us, m.
Stude, *ſtudy*, 2 ſing. imp. of ſtudeo, dui, 2 conj.

Studentes, *ſtudying*, nom. pl. of ſtudens, tis, part. of ſtudeo.
Studia, *ſtudies*, nom. pl. of ſtudium, ii, n.
Studioſi, *ſtudious*, nom. pl. m. of ſtudioſus.
Studium, ii, n. *ſtudy*.
Studui, *I ſtudied*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of ſtudeo.
Stulta, *fooliſh*, nom. ſing. f. of ſtultus, a, um.
Stultè, *fooliſhly*, adv.
Stultitia, æ, f. *folly*.
Stultorum, *of fools*, gen. pl. of ſtultus.
Sua, *his*, nom. ſing. f. of ſuus, a, um, pron. Sua cuique tractanda ſcientia, *every one ſhould handle his own ſcience*.
Suadet, *he perſuadeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of ſuadeo.
Suavis, e, *ſweet, pleaſant*, adj.
Suaviſſimè, *moſt pleaſantly*, adv. ſuperl. of ſuaviter.
Subalbidum, *whitiſh*, nom. ſing. n. of ſubalbidus, a, um.
Subditus, a, um, *ſubjected*, part. paſſ. of ſubdo, didi, ditum, 3 conj.
Subire, *to undergo*, pr. inf. of ſubeo, ivi, & ii, itum, 4 conj. Subire periculum, *to run a hazard*.
Subitus, a, um, *ſudden*, adj.
Submiſsè, *lowly, ſoftly*, adv.
Subortum, *ſprung up*, nom. ſing. n. of ſubortus, a, um.
Subpræfectus, i, m. *the deputy governour*.
Subterfugia, *ſhifts*, nom. pl. of ſubterfugium, ii, n.
Suburbanos, *in the ſuburbs*, acc. pl. m. of ſuburbanus.
Succedet, *will ſucceed*, 3 ſing. fut. ind. of ſuccedo, ſſi, ſſum, 3 conj.
Succeſſus, *ſucceſſes*, acc. pl. of ſucceſſus, us, m.
Succus, ci, m. *juice*.
Sudariolo, *with a handkerchief*, abl. ſing. of ſudariolum, i, n.
Sudore, *with ſweat*, abl. ſing. of ſudor, ris, m.
Sue, *a ſwine, hog*, abl. ſing. of ſus, is, m. com. g.
Sufferre, *to bear*, pr. inf. of ſuffero, ſuſtuli, ſublatum, v. irreg.
Sufficiebamus, *we were ſufficient*, 1 pl. imperf. ind. of ſufficio, feci, fectum, 3 conj.
Suffurari, *to ſteal*, pr. inf. of ſuffuror, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Suilla, *carne, pork*, nom. ſing. f. of ſuillus, a, um, adj.
Sumamus, *we may take*, 1 pl. pot. of ſumo, pſi, ſumptum, 3 conj.
Summa, æ, f. *a ſum*.
Summus, a, um, *the chief*, adj.
Sumptuariæ leges, *ſumptuary laws*, nom. pl. f. of ſumptuarius, a, um.
Sumptuoſo, *coſtly*, abl. ſing. of ſumptuoſus, a, um.
Sumptuum, *of coſt*, gen. pl. of ſumptus, us, m.
Super, *upon, about*, prep. gov. acc. or abl. caſe.
Superior, us, *ſuperiour*, adj. comp. of ſupra.
Supernè, *from above*, adv.
Suppeditant, *they ſupply, furniſh*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of ſuppedito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Supra, *above*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Surdo, *to a deaf man*, dat. ſing. of ſurdus.
Surgamus, *let us riſe*, 1 pl. imp. of ſurgo, ſurrexi, ſurrectum, 3 conj.
Surrectum eſt? *did they riſe?* 3 ſing. perf. ind. of ſurgitur, v. imperf. paſſ.
Surrexiſti? *did you riſe?* 2 ſing. perf. ind. of ſurgo.
Suſpecta, *ſuſpected*, nom. ſing. f. of ſuſpectus, a, um. part. paſſ. of ſuſpicio.
Suſpicioſus, *ſuſpicious*, acc. pl. m.

m. of ſuſpicioſus, a, um, adj.
Suſtineant, *they may ſuſtain*, 3 pl. pr. pot. of ſuſtineo, ui, entum, 2 conj.
Suſtulerunt, *they lifted up*, 3 pl. perf. ind. of ſuffero, ſuſtuli, ſublatum, v. irreg.

T.

TAbellarii, *of the poſtman*, gen. ſing. of tabellarius, ii, m.
Taceas, *you ſhould hold your tongue*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of taceo.
Taciturnitatis, *of ſilence*, gen. ſing. of taciturnitas, atis, f.
Tacitus, a, um, *ſilent*, adj.
Tædet, *it troubleth, grieveth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of tædet, tæduit, pertæſum eſt, v. imp. Tædet me toties repetere luſus, *I am tired of ſo often repeting the games.*
Tædio, *tedioufneſs*, abl. ſing. of tædium, ii, n.
Tale, *ſuch, of that ſort*, nom. ſing. of talis, e. Tale quid, *ſome ſuch thing.*
Talia, *ſuch things*, nom. pl. n. of talis.
Tam, *ſo*, adv. Tam manè, *ſo early in the morning.*
Tamen, *neverthelefs, notwithſtanding*, conj.
Tametſi, *altho'*, conj.
Tamdiu, *ſo long*, adv.
Tandem, *at length*, adv.
Tangit, *he toucheth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of tango, tetigi, tactum, 3 conj.
Tanquam, *as*, adv.
Tantam, *ſo great*, acc. ſing. f. of tantus.
Tantillæ, *ſo ſmall*, nom. ſing. f. of tantillus, a, um, adj.
Tantillo, *ſo ſmall*, abl. ſing. of tantillus.
Tantiſper, *ſo long as*, adv.
Tantò, *ſo much, by ſo much*, adv.
Tantopere, *ſo greatly, earneſtly*, adv.
Tantùm, *only*, adv. Tantùm abeſt ut reformidem, *I am ſo far from fearing.* Tantùm abeſt ut aliis ſtudiis aliquid temporis impertiri concedatur, *I am ſo far from having any time to employ on other ſtudies.*
Tardatur, *is delayed*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of tardo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Te, *you*, acc. ſing. of tu, tui, pron.
Tecti, *of a houſe*, gen. ſing. of tectum, i, n.
Tecum, *with you*, compounded of te, abl. of tu, & cum, prep.
Temerè, *raſhly, eaſily*, adv.
Temperantia, æ, f. *temperance.*
Tempeſtate, *in a ſtorm*, abl. ſing. of tempeſtas, atis, f.
Tempeſtivæ, *timely, ſeaſonable*, gen. ſing. f. of tempeſtivus, a, um.
Tempora, *times*, nom. pl. of tempus.
Tene, *hold*, 2 ſing. imp. of teneo, ui, tentum, 2 conj.
Tenebas, *you kept*, 2 ſing. imperf. ind. of teneo.
Tenebræ, arum, f. pl. *darkneſs.*
Tenella, *thin*, nom. pl. n. of tenellus, a, um.
Tenerius, *more tender*, nom. ſing. n. of tenerior, us, comp. of tener.
Tentant, *they try*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of tento.
Teque, *and you*, compound of te, acc. ſing. of tu, & que, conj. Teque recipe celeriter, *retire immediately.*

Ter, *thrice*, adv.
Tergum, *the back*, acc. ſing. of tergum, i, n.
Ternæ, *three*, nom. pl. f. of ternus, a, um, adj.
Terra, æ, f. *the land, earth.*
Tertiana, *the third day*, abl. ſing. f. of tertianus, a, um, adj.
Teſtamentum, i, n. *a teſtament.*
Teſtatur, *he teſtifieth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of teſtor.
Teſtem, *a witneſs*, acc. ſing. of teſtis.
Teſtimonium, *the teſtimony*, acc. ſing. of teſtimonium.
Tetigiſti, *you have hit it*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of tango, tetigi, tactum, 3 conj.
Thema, tis, n. *a theme, argument.*
Themata, *themes*, acc. pl of thema. Themata noſtra inſpicit, *he looks upon our themes.*
Theologus, i, m. *a divine.*
Thoraci, *a breaſt*, dat. ſing. of thorax.
Thymum, *thyme*, acc. ſing. of thymus, i, m.
Tibi, *to you*, dat. ſing. of tu, tui, pron.
Tibialia, *ſtockings*, nom. pl. of tibiale, is, n.
Timeas, *you may fear*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of timeo.
Timidiorem, *more fearful*, acc. ſing. of timidior, us, comp. of timidus, adj.
Timor, ris, m. *fear.*
Tintinnabulum, i, n. *the bell.*
Toleras, *you endure them*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. of tolero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Tolluntur, *they are taken away*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of tollo.
Tolutario, *ambling*, abl. ſing. of tolutarius, a, um, adj.
Tonſor, ris, m. *a barber.*
Torpeſcere, *to become dull*, pr. inf. of torpeſco, v. incept. 3 conj.
Tot, *ſo many*, adj. pl. indecl.
Totidem, *ſo many*, adj. pl. indecl.
Toties, *ſo often*, adv.
Totus, a, um, *whole*, adj. Totus æſtuas, totus ſudore mades, *you are all in a heat, you are all over in a ſweat.* Totus eſt occupatus, *he is wholely taken up.*
Tractabimus, *we will handle*, 1 pl. fut. ind. of tracto.
Tractatæ ſunt, *were handled*, 3 pl. perf. ind. paſſ. of tracto.
Tragemata, tum, n. pl. *junkets.*
Trahat, *he may draw*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of traho, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Tranquillitas, atis, f. *tranquillity.*
Transferremus, *we ſhould tranſlate*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of tranſfero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Tranſiens, *paſſing over*, part. of tranſeo, ivi, itum, 4 conj.
Tranſitu, *in a paſſage*, abl. ſing. of tranſitus, us, m. In tranſitu, *by the by.* Multos quidem vidi in tranſitu, *I ſaw ſeveral as I went along.*
Tranſivi, *I paſſed by*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of tranſeo.
Tredecim, *thirteen*, adj. pr. indecl.
Tria, *three*, acc. pl. n. tres.
Triclinium, ii, n. *a dining-room.*
Triginta, *thirty*, adj. pl. indecl.
Triſtis, e, *ſad, ſorrowful*, adj.
Tritico, *wheat*, abl. ſing. of triticum, i, n.
Tritum, *worn*, nom. ſing. n. of tritus, a, um.
Trivialibus, *trivial, common*, abl. pl. of trivialis, e, adj.
Trium, *of three*, gen. pl. of tres.
Trutta, æ, f. *a trout.*
Tu, tui, *you*, pron.

Tua, *yours*, nom. ſing. f. of tuus, a, um, pron.
Tui, *of you*; gen. ſing. of tu.
Tuliſſem, *I had borne*, 1 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of fero, tuli, latum, v. irreg.
Tulit, *he bore*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. of fero.
Tum, *then*, adv. Quid tum? *what then?*
Tumeſcunt, *they ſwell*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of tumeſco, v. incept. 3 conj.
Tunica, æ, f. *a coat.*
Turba, æ, f. *a multitude.*
Turpe, *foul*, nom. ſing. n. of turpis, e. Turpe eſt doctori cùm culpa redarguit ipſum, *it is a foul thing for the teacher, when the fault reproveth himſelf.*
Tutiſſima, *very ſafe*, nom. ſing. f. of tutiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of tutus.
Tutius, *more ſafe*, nom. ſing. n. comp. of tutus.
Tuus, a, um, *yours*, pron.
Tyrannide, *tyranny*, abl. ſing. of tyrannis, idis, f.

V.

VAcat (mihi) *I have leiſure*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. v. imperf.
Vacationem, *vacation*, acc. ſing. vacatio, nis, f.
Vacuus, a, um, *empty*, adj.
Valde, *very much*, adv. Valde enim tædet me videre te adeò remiſſum, *I am much concerned to ſee you ſo negligent.*
Vale, *farewell*, 2 ſing. imp. v. defect. Vale dicto, *having taken leave.*
Valetis, *you are able*, 2 pl. pr. ind. of valeo.
Valvis, *folding-doors*, abl. pl. of valvæ, arum, f.
Vanitas, atis, f. *Vanity.*
Vanus, a, um, *vain*, adj.
Vapores, *vapours*, nom. pl. of vapor, ris, m.
Vapulabis, *you ſhall be whipped*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of vapulo.
Varietas, atis, f. *variety.*
Vario, *various*, abl. ſing. of varius. In vario literarum genere, *in ſeveral ſorts of learning.*
Ubertate, *plenty*, abl. ſing. of ubertas, atis, f.
Ubi, *where, when*, adv.
Ubique, *every where*, adv.
Vehementer, *earneſtly, ſincerely*, adv.
Vel, *or*, conj.
Velim, *I am willing*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. of volo, volui, velle, v. irreg.
Vellem, *I would*, 1 ſing. imperf. pot. of volo.
Venalem, *to be ſold*, acc. ſing. of venalis, e.
Vendas, *you may ſell*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. of vendo.
Veneras, *you came*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of venio, veni, ventum, v. neut. 4 conj.
Veneris, *Venus*, gen. ſing. of Venus, eris, f. Veneris die, *on Friday.*
Venia, æ, f. *pardon, leave.*
Veniremus, *we might come*, 1 pl. imperf. pot. of venio.
Venitne? *is he come?* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of venio, & ne.
Ventricolæ, *belly-gods*, nom. pl. of ventricola, æ, f.
Venturus, a, um, *about to come*, part. of venio.
Veram, *true*, acc. ſing. f. of verus.
Verbera, *ſtripes*, acc. pl. of verber, ris, n.
Verberabunt, *they will beat*, 3 pl. fut. ind. of verbero, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Verberibus, *with ſtripes*, abl. pl. of verber. Verberibus mulctetur, *let him be puniſhed with ſtripes.*
Verbum, i, n. *a word.*
Verè, *truly*, adv.

Verearis, *you may fear*, 2 ſing. pot. of vereor.
Verecundia, æ, f. *modeſty*.
Verecundior, us, *more modeſt*, comp. of verecundus. Verecundior quàm ut audeam ex eo petere, *I am too baſhful to aſk him*.
Verecundus, a, um, *baſhful*, adj.
Veriſimile, *likely*, nom. ſing. n. of veriſimilis, e, adj.
Veriſſima, *moſt true*, nom. ſing. f. veriſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. of verus.
Veritas, atis, f. *truth*.
Veritus eſſet, *he had feared*, 3 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of vereor, itus ſum, v. dep. 2 conj.
Verius, *more true*, nom. ſing. n. of verior, comp. of verus.
Vernaculè, *in our mother tongue*, adv.
Verò, *truly*, adv.
Verſamur, *we are converſant in*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of verſor, atus ſum, v. dep. 1 conj.
Verſati ſumus, *we have been converſant in*, 1 pl. perf. ind. of verſor.
Verſiculos, *verſes*, acc. pl. of verſiculus, i, m.
Verſus, *verſes*. acc. pl. of verſus, us, m.
Vertat, *he may turn*, 3 ſing. pr. pot. of verto, i, ſum, 3 conj. Bene vertat Deus, *God give you ſucceſs*.
Vertex, icis, m. *the top of the head*.
Vertiſti, *you turned, or tranſlated*, 2 ſing. perf. ind. of verto.
Vervecina (caro) *mutton*, nom. ſing. f. of vervecinus, a, um, adj.
Verùm, *but*, conj.
Veruntamen, *but*, conj.
Verus, a, um, *true*, adj.
Veſperi, *in the evening*, adv.
Veſter, ra, rum, *yours*, pron.
Veſtes, *garments*, nom. pl. of veſtis, is, f.
Veſtimenta, *clothes*, nom. pl. of veſtimentum.
Veſtitum, *clothing*, acc. ſing. of veſtitus, us, m.
Vetat, *he forbiddeth*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. of veto.
Vetatur, *it is forbidden*, 3 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ. of veto, ui, itum, 1 conj.
Vetitum eſt, *it is forbidden*, 3 ſing. perf. ind. paſſ. of veto.
Vetus, eris, *old*, adj.
Vexare, *to trouble*, pr. inf. of vexo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Vi, *by force*, abl. ſing. of vis, vis, f.
Via, æ, f. *a way*.
Vicinus, i, m. *a neighbour*.
Vicos, *ſtreets*, acc. pl. of vicus, i, m.
Viciſſim, *by turns*, adv.
Victi, *overcome*, nom. pl. m. of victus, a, um. part. paſſ. of vinco, vici, victum, 3 conj.
Victitant, *they live*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of victito, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Victores, *conquerours*, nom. pl. of victor, ris, m.
Victoria, æ, f. *victory*.
Victa, *food*, abl. ſing. of victus, us, m.
Victus, a, um, *overcome*, part. paſſ. of vinco.
Vide, *ſee*, 2 ſing. imp. of video, vidi, viſum, 2 conj. Vide ne nodum in ſcirpo quæras, *ſee that you do not ſeek a knot in a bulruſh*.
Videamus, *let us ſee*, 1 pl. imp. of video.
Videar, *I may ſeem*, 1 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of video.
Videbis, *you ſhall ſee*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of video.
Videlicet, *to wit*, adv.
Videris, *you ſeem*, 2 ſing. pr. ind. paſſ.

paſſ. of video. Videris mihi pro ætate nimis ſapere, *I think you are very wiſe for your age.*
Vidiſſes, *you had ſeen*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. pot. of video.
Vidiſtine? *have you ſeen?* perf. ind.
Vigila, *watch*, 2 ſing. imp. of vigilo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Vile, *cheap*, nom. ſing. n. of vilis, e, adj.
Viliùs, *cheaper*, adv. comp.
Villa, æ, f. *a farm, country-houſe.*
Villum, *ſmall wine*, acc. ſing. of villum, i, n. Villum verè dicas, *you may juſtly call it ſmall wine.*
Vim, *force*, acc. ſing. of vis, f.
Vina, *wines*, nom. pl. of vinum, i, n.
Vinariâ, *wine*, abl. ſing. f. of vinarius, a, um, adj.
Vîn'? *for* viſne? *will you?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of volo, v. irreg. with ne.
Vindemia, æ, f. *vintage.*
Vir, viri, m. *a man.*
Vires, *ſtrength*, acc. pl. of vis, f.
Virgam, *a rod*, acc. ſing. of virga, æ, f.
Virides, *green*, nom. pl. of viridis, is, f.
Virtus, tutis, f. *virtue.*
Vis, f. *power, ſtrength.*
Vis? *will you?* 2 ſing. pr. ind. of volo. Vis aſpiciam? *would you have me look into it?* Vis mihi dare mutuò? *will you lend me?* Vis repetam? *will you have me fetch it?*
Viſamus, *let us go ſee*, 1 pl. imp. of viſo, ſi, ſum, 3 conj.
Viſum fuerit, *it will ſeem*, 3 ſing. fut. pot. of videtur, viſum eſt, v. imperf.
Vita, æ, f. *life.*
Vitandum, *to be avoided*, nom. ſing. n. of vitandus, a, um, part.
Vitellis, *the yolks*, abl. pl. of vitellum, i, n.
Vitia, *faults, vices*, nom. pl. of vitium, ii, n.
Vitulinâ, (carne) *veal*, abl. ſing. f. of vitulinus, a, um, adj.
Viva, *living*, nom. ſing. f. of vivus, a, um.
Vivarium, ii, n. *a park.*
Vivimus, *we live*, 1 pl. pr. ind. of vivo, xi, ctum, 3 conj.
Vivus, a, um, *alive*, adj.
Vix, *hardly*, adv.
Ulcus, eris, n. *an ulcer.*
Ullus, a, um, *any one.*
Ulteriùs, *farther*, adv.
Ultimus, a, um, *the laſt*, adj.
Ultra, *beyond*, prep. gov. acc. caſe.
Ultro, *willingly, of one's own accord*, adv.
Umbra, æ, f. *a ſhadow.*
Unà, *together*, adv.
Una, *one*, nom. ſing. f. of unus, a, um.
Undique, *from all parts, on every ſide*, adv.
Unde, *from whence*, adv. Unde ſumpſit thema? *whence did he take his text?*
Unicam, *one only*, acc. ſing. f. of unicus.
Unicuique, *to every one*, dat. ſing. of unuſquiſque, unaquæque, unumquodque.
Unigeniti, *only begotten*, gen. ſing. of unigenitus, a, um, adj.
Univerſi, *all*, nom. pl. m. of univerſus.
Unquam, *at any time*, adv.
Unus, a, um, *one*, adj.
Vobiſcum, *with you*, compound of vobis, abl. of tu, & cum, prep.
Vocari, *to be called*. pr. inf. paſſ. of voco, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Vocem, *a voice*, acc. ſing. of vox.

Voceris, *you may be called*, 2 ſing. pr. pot. paſſ. of voco.
Volebam, *I was willing*, 1 ſing. imperf. ind. of volo, lui, v. irreg.
Volui, *I was willing*, 1 ſing. perf. ind. of volo.
Voluntas, atis, *will*, f.
Voluntate, *will*, abl. ſing. of voluntas, atis.
Voluptas, atis, f. *pleaſure*.
Vos, *you*, or *ye*, nom. pl. of tu, pron.
Vox, cis, f. *a voice*.
Urbanus, a, um, *of the city*, adj.
Urbes, *cities*, nom. pl. of urbs.
Urgebat, *he haſtened*, 3 ſing. imperf. ind. of urgeo, ſi, ſum, 2 conj.
Urinam, *urine*, acc. ſing. of urina, æ, f. Urinam in areâ reddidi ad parietem, *I made water in the court-yard againſt the wall*.
Uſitatus, a, um, *accuſtomed, common*.
Uſque adeò ſeverus, *ſo very ſevere*.
Uſque dum, *until*.
Uſu, *uſe*, abl. ſing. of uſus, us, m. Uſu venire, *to happen*.
Uſurpabis, *you will uſe*, 2 ſing. fut. ind. of uſurpo, avi, atum, 1 conj.
Uſus eras, *you had uſed*, 2 ſing. pl. perf. ind. of utor, uſus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Ut, *as*, conj. Ut accepi, *as I have heard*. Ut ad rem, *to come to the matter*. Ut bene tibi ſit volo, *I wiſh you well*. Ut libet, *as you pleaſe*. Ut me miſſum faceret, *that he would let me alone*. Ut mihi tunicam faciendam metiatur, *that he may take meaſure of me for a coat*. Ut pro meis alimentis præceptori numeret pecuniam, *that he may pay my maſter for my board*. Ut redeamus ad inceptum ſermonem, *to return to the diſcourſe we began*. Ut ſe convenirem bene manè, *that I ſhould come to him early in the morning*.
Utar, *I will uſe*, 1 ſing. fut. ind. of utor, uſus ſum, v. dep. 3 conj.
Utcunque, *ſo ſo*, adv.
Utendum, *to uſe*, gerund of utor. Utendum remiſſionibus in tempore, *we muſt uſe diverſions ſeaſonably*.
Uterque, traque, trumque, *each*.
Uti, *that*, conj. Uti mihi aliud gratiæ eo nomine referas, *that you make me any other requital on that account*.
Utilior, us, *more uſeful*, comp. of utilis, e.
Utiliter, *profitably*, adv.
Utilius, *more uſeful*, nom. ſing. n. of utilior, comp. of utilis, e, adj.
Utinam, *I wiſh*, adv. Utinam tantùm ſaperem ſatis, *I wiſh only I were wiſe enough*.
Utramque, *each*, acc. ſing. f. of uterque.
Utramvis, *either of the two*, acc. ſing. f. of utervis, utravis, utrumvis.
Utrinque, *on both ſides*, adv.
Utriuſque, *of both*, gen. ſing. of uterque.
Utrum, *whether*, adv.
Utuntur, *they uſe*, 3 pl. pr. ind. of utor.
Uvæ, *grapes*, nom. pl. of uva, æ, f. Uvæ paſſæ, *raiſins*.
Vulgare, *common*, nom. ſing. n. of vulgaris, e, adj.
Vulgò, *commonly*, adv.

Vulgus, i, m. n. *the common people.*
Vulnus, eris, n. *a wound.*
Vult, *he will,* 3 ſing. pr. ind. of volo, ui, irreg.
Vultis? *will ye?* 2 pl. pr. ind. of volo.
Vultu, *countenance, face,* abl. ſing. of vultus, us, m.
Uxorem, *a wife,* acc. ſing. of uxor, ris, f.

X.

Xenodochium, ii, n. *a hoſpital.*

FINIS.

BOOKS printed for T. Longman, *at the* Ship, *in* Paternoſter-Row.

I. *Engliſh* Examples to be turned into *Latin,* beginning with the Nominative Caſe and Verb, as it is varied through all the Moods and Tenſes, and after fitted to all the Rules of the Grammar. To which are added ſome Cautions for Children to avoid Miſtakes in making *Latin*; Forms of Epiſtles, Themes, and other Exerciſes, for the Uſe of young Beginners at *Bury* School. The One and Twentieth Edition; in which the Index is now more complete, by the Addition of above 450 Words more than ever were in it before. By *Edward Leeds,* late Maſter of *Bury* School.

II. More *Engliſh* Examples to be turned into *Latin,* all new, and publiſhed by the ſame Authour, to prevent the Miſchief which may happen by the too frequent Uſe of the former. The 12th Edition, with Additions.

III. *Cato*'s Diſtichs *de Moribus,* with a Numerical *Clavis,* and Conſtruing and Parſing Index. The firſt ſhowing, by Figures anſwering to each Word in every Line, in what Order the Words ought to be looked out in the Index, to be conſtrued into good Senſe. The ſecond, containing all the Words in them, digeſted into an Alphabetical Order. Together with the *Engliſh,* and a Grammatical Praxis on each Word, referring to the Rules in *Lilly*'s Grammar. By *N. Bailey,* Authour of the *Engliſh* Dictionary in Octavo.

N. B. *He has publiſhed Numerical Keys to* Virgil, Horace, Terence, Ovid's Metamorphoſes, Epiſtles, *and* De Triſtibus.

IV.

IV. *Hiſtoriæ Sacræ Libri* VII. *in quibus narrantur res geſtæ veterum Patriarcharum, Judæorum & Chriſtianorum, à primâ Mundi Origine, uſque ad Excidium Hieroſolymitanum, ex Antonii Coccei Sabellici Æneadibus concinnatum per Guil. Nicholſium. In Uſum Scholarum & Juventutis Chriſtianæ.*

V. *De Chriſto Imitando, contemnendiſque Mundi Vanitatibus, Libellus, Authore Thomâ Kempis, Libri quatuor, interprete Sebaſtiano Caſtellione, quorum ultimus eſt de Cœnâ Dominicâ, cum Figuris Æneis.*

VI. *M. Benj. Hederici Lexicon Manuale Græcum, omnibus ſui Generis Lexicis, quæ quidem exſtant, longè locupletius, eâque Ratione, in tres Partes, videlicet, Hermeneuticam, Analyticam, & Syntheticam diviſum, ut prima Vocum Græcarum Ordine Alphabetico ſe excipientium Interpretationem Latinam; altera difficiliorum ex iiſdem, quæ in Scriptoribus cùm aliis, tum iis præcipuè occurrunt, qui Juventuti in Scholis prælegi ſolent, Reſolutionem Grammaticam, &c. tertia Vocum, Phraſiumque Latinarum, quæ in primis è re Græcè quidpiam reddituris uſui eſſe poſſint, Interpretationem Græcam exhibeat. Recenſitum & plurimùm auctum à S. Patrick,* 4to. 1727.

VII. *Novus Hiſtoriarum Fabellarumque Delectus: quæ è multis probatiſſimiſque Græcis Scriptoribus erudiendæ Juventutis Gratiâ compoſitum, Notis & Verſione illuſtravit J. Upton, A. M. Collegii Regal. apud Cantab. nuper Socius.*

IX. *Homeri Iliados Liber primus, in quo ſingularum Vocum Significationes, Compoſitiones, ac Derivationes annotantur, &c. Studio & Operâ Georgii Sylvani.* 8vo.

Luciani Dialogi Selecti Gr. Lat. per Leedes, 8vo.

Caſtalio's Edition of the Bible, *in Latin,* 4 vol.

Robertſon's *Hebrew* Pſalter. 12mo.

Hogarth's Grammar Diſputations.

Ker's *Norma Loquendi*, with *Engliſh* and *Latin* Tables. 8vo.

Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor Selectæ. In Uſum Delphini.

Wel's's *Dionyſii Geographia.* 8vo.

Beza's *Latin* Teſtament. 12mo.

Biſhop *Potter*'s Antiquities of *Greece,* 2 vol. 8vo.

Virgil,
Horace,
Juvenal,
Terence,
Phædrus,
Tullii Orationes,
Ovid. Metam.
——— *Epiſtles,*
L. Florus,
Q. Curtius,
Salluſt,
} *In Uſum Delphini.*

19 AU 68

Virgil printed at *Dublin, cum Notis Binaldi.* 12mo.